Page 1, line 5: Johannes Verne. He died 1695/96 at Harlem, New York.
(Web Site for Jacob Leisler Papers Project -- http://www.nyu.edu/leisler/index.html)
VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
SECOND GENERATION

Page 16, Family # 7: Isaac Vermilyea. The unrecorded will of John Oblinus dated May 11, 1717 mentions his sister Josantie Vermilias and husband Isaac Vermilies as well as by name her eldest son Tunis Cosa and her daughter Altie. Other children are mentioned as her children, but not listed by name. Source: The New York Historical Society, Publication Fund Series, for the year 1902 available at:
http://scans.library.utoronto.ca/pdf/1/22/collectionsforye35newyuoft/collectionsforye35newyuoft_bw.pdf

Page 18, Family #10: Johannes Vermilye. He was deceased by 1781, date unknown. Children: (Corrected birthdates)
Child with Sarah Odell: #28. Jonathan, (possible son, deceased at date of his father’s will), born about 1726. If this child in fact existed, he probably died after 1758, unmarried, or in any case without leaving children. The (unplaced) Hannah Vermilyea, who died at Canal St., New York City, March 19, 1825, aged 87 (New York City Death Registers), could be his widow.
(Note: Transcription of A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS’D AND PASS’D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT JONATHAN FOWLERS COMPANY, APRIL 20th 1758. There is a possible misinterpretation of the letter “D” used. The New York Historical Society transcribed this as being the first letter of the first name of the person listed, however since the “D” appears on a page many times it has been interpreted by Source Code #725 (who has had much experience reading 18th century documents) that it indicates “ditto”. “Given the placement of the ditto, under the name Jonathan (here abbreviated Jona), there is no other way to interpret its meaning but that there were two militia captains, one named Jonathan Fowler, and one named Jonathan Vermilyea. (If the meaning were simply that Fowler was a captain, and that Vermilyea was also a captain, the mark would have been placed under the word Capt, and Capt would not have been re-entered.) Of course, it is possible that this is simply a clerical error in the original document. There was another Vermilyea who was a militia captain a few years later (Isaac, born [1719], son of Isaac and Josyntje (Van Oblinus) Vermilyea), and this could be a reference to him. If, however, the entry was intentional, it probably means that Johannes Vermilyea and Sarah Odell had a son Jonathan, named for his maternal uncle Jonathan Odell. Since this would be the only known reference to this man (if in fact this is a reference), he most likely died unmarried, as he is not mentioned in his father’s will. Source Code #725.
Note: The New Harlem Register asserts without any evidence, that Johannes/John Vermilyea married his second wife Marytje (New Harlem Register did not discover her identity) late in life, and that Sarah Odell, the first wife, was the mother of all his children. New Harlem Register’s editors obviously had not seen the following family record. It was entered in a farm ledger sometime in the 1830s by Isaac G. Vermilyea (born 1768), son of Gerardus Vermilyea (born 1740) and grandson of Johannes/John Vermilyea (born 1688/89), and copied in a family letter written by one of his daughters about 1870 to a niece in Illinois. It reads as follows:

John Vermilyea, father to Gerardus Vermilyea ---the widow Bussing
Gerardus Vermilyea, son of the above, and
father to Isaac G. Vermilyea--59 years ---Jane Valentine
Isaac G. Vermilyea, son of the above ---Catherine Kipp, daughter of
VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
THIRD GENERATION


It is obliviously wrong that Johannes (John or Hans) Teller husband of Aeltie Vermilye served in the Revolution as his will was proved February 17, 1767. This was probably a confusion with his son John who did serve as well as sons Jocobus (James) and Luke that we are aware of.

Page 31, Family #19: Isaac Vermilyea, Jr. Child: *50. Isaac, born in 1757. This Isaac Vermilyea was confused with Isaac Vermilyea #52. Isaac #50 was unmarried and had no children.


*56. Peter, born July 31, 1760. This connection is the correct one.

Page 34, Family #26: Abraham Vermilye. He was born at Fordham Manor, New York, married in 1745 at Lower Yonkers, New York Mehitable, daughter of William and Rachel (Smith) Betts, who was born about 1727 at Lower Yonkers, New York. His will was written in 1782 not 1762. Children: (Birth order changed) 67. Sarah, born circa 1746, married in 1765 Solomon, Jr., son of Solomon (1723-1782) and Phebe Hustis. who was born about 1745, probably at Yonkers, New York. Solomon, Jr. is the brother of Phebe Hustis who married Sarah’s brother William Vermilyea (See #69). Shortly after their marriage, Solomon Jr. and Sarah settled at Southern Precinct, Dutchess County (later Fredericksburgh, today Carmel, Putnam County), but left during the Revolutionary War and returned to Westchester, settling at Fordham, where Solomon died 1809. Sarah Vermilyea, wife of Solomon Hustis Jr., died at New York City in 1832. *68. John, born in 1749. *69. William, born in 1752. *70. Abraham, born in 1755. *71. Edward, born June 12, 1759. 72. Margaret. Margaret is not a daughter in this family. This is not correct, as the 1782 will of Abraham makes quite clear. No daughter Margaret is mentioned, and in a will as carefully drawn as this, the idea that an unmarried daughter would go unnamed is impossible to believe. In fact, New Harlem Register had no source that placed Margaret as a child of Abraham (to this day, no one has ever tracked down any descendants of Abraham and Margaret Sloot); the editors simply
guessed, incorrectly, that Margaret belongs here. They based this guess on the fact that Margaret's marriage record (found in the New York City Methodist registers) shows the witnesses as Solomon Hustis and Edward Vermilyea, Abraham's son-in-law and son. Were it not for the evidence of Abraham's will (again, no daughter Margaret), they might have a good argument that Margaret was their sister. However, there are other explanations for why Solomon and Edward might have witnessed this marriage. First, the farm of Abraham directly adjoined that of his younger half-brother Frederick Vermilyea, and the children of Abraham and the children of Frederick (who had at least nine, perhaps eleven) seemed to be quite close (I have documented numerous interactions among them); it is perfectly possible, even likely, that Margaret was one of Frederick's unidentified daughters. Frederick died in 1786, and left no son old enough (age 14 or older) to witness a marriage in 1788; it makes perfect sense that Margaret would have asked her two cousins to fill in. But that's not the only possible explanation for why Solomon Hustis and Edward Vermilyea might have witnessed Margaret's marriage; the other is that Margaret was Abraham Vermilyea's second wife, and thus the step-mother of Edward and step-mother-in-law of Solomon Hustis.

Abraham Sloot can not be found in the 1790 census of New York, despite his marriage in 1788. If Margaret was Frederick's daughter, this could be because the Sloots were then living at Yonkers with Catherine Vermilyea, Frederick's widow, whose listing in 1790 is 1-3-6. (Abraham Sloot would be the one male over 16, but Catherine would be the family head.) However, it is also possible that, after their marriage, Abraham Sloot and Margaret Vermilyea settled in Ontario, Canada. In 1796, Abraham Sloot, a shoemaker from New York, applied for a grant of land there (unfortunately, his age in the entry is blotted); in another record, Abraham Sloot, born c.1730, Loyalist from New York, and veteran of the French and Indian War, applied for a grant. I am not certain if both these refer to the same man, but an Abraham Sloot born c.1730 would be the right age to marry the second wife of Abraham Vermilyea (born c.1721); the answer may be found in Ontario records. At this point, we can only say the following:
1. Abraham Vermilyea and Mehitable Betts had no daughter Margaret.
2. The Margaret Vermilyea who married 1788 Abraham Sloot was either:
   A: a daughter of Frederick Vermilyea (c.1737-1786) and his wife Catherine Nodine, probably born c.1768.
   B: the second wife (and widow) of Abraham Vermilyea, probably born c.1730.
Between these two, I lean towards Margaret being Abraham's widow, since we know that there was an Abraham Sloot of the right age to be her husband, and whose absence from New York records can be explained by his removal to Ontario. (Incidentally, the Abraham Sloot in Delaware County in 1800 is not the man who married Margaret Vermilyea. He belongs to a different Sloot family, and was too young to marry in 1788. Source Code #725.
Page 35, Family #27: Aeltie Vermilye. born about 1723, married about 1748 Johannes M., son of Michael (Cornelisen) Kortwright, of Harlem, New York who was baptized February 17, 1720 at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York.

Page 36, Family #31: Rebecca Vermilye Werts. Source: Family letter from Catherine Crygier to William J. Kennard dated 1879 where she states "according to the old Bible at Uncle George's house, Grandmother Crygier's maiden name was Werts and her mother's maiden name was Rebecca Vermilyea". Child: I. Joshua. A mention in the Crygier family bible of Mary’s brother’s children Margaret and John, however there is no mention of Mary’s brother’s names. Additional child: II. Mary, born December 24, 1771 in New York, baptized May 9, 1773 in the First and Second Presbyterian Church, New York, married before 1799 (based on birthdate of first child) Aaron, son of John and Hannah (Gilbert) Crygier who was August 4, 1769, baptized September 17, 1769 in the First and Second Presbyterian Church, New York, died October 15, 1827 at New York, New York. (Death notice gives death 1827, family story was that he drowned with his son in the East River, New York City. Death notice in New York Mirror and Ladies Literary Gazette, Oct 27 1827. "died on the 15th last Mr. Aaron Crygier aged 56 years". She died __________.

Children: (1) George, born 1799, married Jane Hunt and had unknown children, died in the household of his granddaughter Hannah Crygier who married William Young. George was a fifer in the war of 1812, his father Aaron was a Captain; (2) John, born September 3, 1803. Source: New York Historical Society, Baptisms of the First Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City 1804-1809, Quarterly bulletin July 1918, page 54. (3) Mary Ann, born March 16, 1808 (Bible record), married March 15, 1827 at New York City Isaac P. Kennard who was born December 10, 1802 at New York, New York, died August 28, 1854 at New York, New York. She died December 25, 1841 in New York City. Mary and Isaac are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery but were exhumed from earlier spot and moved there by son William James Kennard so their burial dates in the online search function for Green-Wood are the same day and are not accurate for death dates--death dates from the Family Bible. They were first buried in 12 Ave. Cemetery, but when their son William James bought a plot in Green-Wood Cemetery for his daughter, he had their bodies moved.

Children: They were the parents of six children, only 2 survived to adulthood: (a) Albert George, born about 1828, died between 1840 and 1850; (b) William James, born January ___, 1835, married and had children; (c) Mary Crygier, born about 1836; (d) Edward Mortimer, born about 1840, died before 1850. Source Code #738; (4) Elizabeth, born in 1810 at New York, New York. (Indirect evidence of her relation to the family--she was "Aunt Betsy on Mott St."). She married first prior to 1829 Henry Severance who was born __________, died before 1850 at New York, New York. Elizabeth married second Abraham Roff who was born about 1805 in New York, died after 1880 in New Jersey. She died May 4, 1875 at New York, New York. Henry and Elizabeth are buried in the Severance plot in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Child with Henry Severance: (a) Joseph H., born about 1829 in New York, married Mary M., who was born about 1833, died _______. He died ___________. In 1870 Joseph’s wife is listed as Eliza, born about 1839 in Ireland. Children: Jane E. born about 1853 in New York. (she could be Jane Elizabeth Severance...

Page 36, Family #32: Joshua Vermilye. Joshua was born in 1735. Child: #74 Thomas. U. S. House of Representative Private Claims, Volume 3: Thomas Vermilyea, Indemnity for illegal seizure of his ship, the Ganges, by the French in 1798. Congress 15, Session 1: House disposed. Referred to Secretary of State. This information was incorrectly added to Thomas Bean Vermilye #118 in the Fifth Generation.

Page 37, Family #33. Frederick Vermilye. He was born in 1737. *78. Frederick, born __________.


Page 38, Family #35, David Vermilyea: He was born in 1741 at Lower Yonkers, New York, married in 1764 Patience Leavens. Quaker records from the Oblong Monthly Meeting clearly state that Patience Leavens was born October 30, 1745. The statement quoted from Source Code #81: “Patience married Vincent Vermilyea” is incorrect.
Page 43, Family #39: William Vermilye. born April __, 1748, married first April 10, 1773 at the Lutheran Church in New York City Marytje, daughter of Jacob and Marytie (Delanoy) Brouwer (who was born November 2, 1755 in New York City, died at New York City a day or two prior to April 15, 1778, when she was buried at Trinity Church [Trinity Church Burial Registers]. (The register gives her age as 26 years, overstating it somewhat, but there is no doubt as to her identity.) William married second in 1778 (probably in New York City) Mary daughter of Henry and Annatje (Brouwer) Taylor (She has also been referred to as Forbes) who was born in 1754, died April 14, 1835 at New York City, buried in the Dyckman/Nagel ground near Kingsbridge. Children with Marytje Brouwer: 115. Gerritie (Charity), baptized February 27, 1774, died young (living in 1781 per her grandfather's will dated October 23, 1781, deceased by summer 1783 as she is not recorded with her family on a muster roll of Loyalist families in Saint John, New Brunswick). 116A. Nameless "child of Mr. Vermilia" was buried at Trinity Church, New York City April 10, 1778, age one month, seven days (i.e., born c. March 3, 1778). Note: "Mrs. Vermillia" buried April 15, 1778 in Trinity Church Cemetery was William's wife Marytje Brouwer. Additional Children with Mary Taylor/Forbes: 117A. John Marshall, born June 27, 1779 at New York City, baptized at Trinity Church July 28, 1779 with sponsors John Marshall, Eleanor Marshall, and Edward Prior (John Marshall, a tavern-keeper, had married Eleanor Godwin in 1749; Edward Prior, husband of Jane Vermilye, was William's brother-in-law); this child died young. 117B. John, born July 7, 1782 at New York City, baptized at Trinity Church September 8, 1782 with sponsors Thomas Bane, Jane Bane, and William Taylor (Thomas Bane/Bean, like William Vermilye a master carpenter and builder, went to New Brunswick as a Loyalist in 1783 (William Vermilye was a member of his Loyalist company); some years older than William, he might have supervised his training; William Taylor was most likely a hitherto unidentified (?) son of Henry and Annatje (Brouwer) Taylor. John died young. Child # *119. Robert John, born about 1787. Source Code #725.

Page 47, Family #44: John Vermilye born in 1749 at Yonkers, New York, married first in 1773, Mary, (See #52) daughter of Peter and Mary (Pinkney) Vermilyea who was most likely born in 1752, died _____________. He married second Rachel_________ who was born ____________, died ____________. He died about 1806 in New York City, New York. Corrections - Source Code #725.

John and Mary (Vermilyea) Vermilyea lived in New York City from 1774 until the end of the Revolutionary War, and it is very unlikely that he served as a patriot soldier; they removed to Cortlandt, Westchester County by 1790, where they were recorded with a family of 1-3-5, and about 1794 they moved back to New York City. Source Code #725. Children: #123. Emily, born

Will of Letty Vermilyea

Never probated filed 1862 A0365 (65) L [F28]

15th of October 1862 before Silas D Gifford surrogate last will and testament of Letty Vermilyea late of the town of Cortlandt in said county deceased…granted unto Casper C Childs serve executor...

In the name of God Amen I Letty Vermilyea of the town of Cortlandt Peekskill Westchester Co being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this trail and transitory life, do therefore make ordain publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, that is to say First after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged I give and bequeath to my nephew Casper C Childs my house and lot situated in the village of Peekskill and also my personal property of every kind. Likewise, I make constitute and appoint the said Casper C Childs to be my executor of this my last will and testament herby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness of whereof I have hereinto subscribed my name and affixed seal the sixteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty.

Letty Vermilyea Niles Frost Peekskill (probably witness)

Cha e B Childs 66 McDougall St NY

Note attached to file: “After a very careful and most thorough search I report that I cannot find the will of Letty Vermilya Deceased on the records or in the files of the Surrogatis (dotted “e”) Office of Westchester County” Dated Feb 27 1911 (No clue what this is about) Geo H Perne (?)


Family #49: Hester (Mehitabel) Vermilyea. Ely Reynolds is listed as being born in 1766, died June 21, 1845, burial in Lewis Cemetery, Granby, Oswego County, New York. She may have died between 1800 and 1816 (Jackson Reynolds, son of Ely Reynolds and Hester (Lent) Reynolds was born in 1816). No record can be found of Mehitabel’s death or burial. She used the name Mehitabel on the birth records of her children. He married second Hester Lent who was born in 1772, died in 1864, also buried in Lewis Cemetery, Granby, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #586 #634 and following records. According to the History of Oswego County, Hester wife of Ely Reynolds, 1776-1845, was the daughter of Borden Lent, who was a guide in General Washington’s army during the Revolutionary War. It appears that Hester (Mehitabel) Vermilyea died and Ely Reynolds married a second time to Hester Lent. No records can be located for Borden Lent, however there are persons with the surname listed living near the sons John and Isaac Reynolds at Cortlandt, New York.

Husband is listed as Ely Reynolds, but no children listed for her.

1840 Federal Census New York Cortlandt, Westchester: John and Isaac Reynolds, Henry Atwood and several families with the surname of Lent are neighbors. No Borden Lent and I can find no records for anyone with this name at any source. 1860 Federal Census New York; Granby, Oswego: Jackson Reynolds, age 44, born New York, farmer; Charlotte, age 46, born New York; Hester Reynolds, age 87, (there is an occupation listed, but not readable) born New York; Sarah Hewitt, age 79, born New York. No relationships listed. A family tree at Ancestry lists Jackson Reynolds as the son of Ely and Hester (Lent) Reynolds. Another lists Jackson Reynolds as the step brother of Julia Reynolds Atwood.

Children of Hester (Mehitabel) Vermilyea and Ely Reynolds: I. Julia Ann, born October 27, 1795 in Westchester County, New York, married Henry Atwood who was born in 1792 in Westchester County, New York, died in 1864 at Granby, New York. She died in 1879. They are buried in Lewis Cemetery, Granby, Oswego County, New York. Children: (1) Isaac, born in 1815 in New York; (2) John; (3) Jades; (4) Henry; (5) Hettige. Source Codes #586 and #634. The previous information we had for the daughter was: Johanna, born 1795, married ________ Alvord.


Isaac Vermilyea, (Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born in 1754 at Fordham Manor, Westchester County (present-day Bronx, New York City), married first in 1780 in Dutchess County, New York (probably at Rombout, present day East Fishkill) Mary, daughter of Jonas and Aeltie (Michaels) Caniff who was born about 1755 at Rombout, New York, died about 1785 at Digby, Canada. Isaac married second about 1786 at an unknown location Jemima, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Somes) Jewell who was born at Rombout Precinct, (present-day East Fishkill), Dutchess County, c.1755, died probably between 1800 and 1810. Isaac died in 1815 at Brooklyn, New York. Information for this family is from #725.

As a baby, Isaac was brought by his parents to the West Ward of Cortland Manor (present day Cortlandt), Westchester County; about 1775, he accompanied them on their brief move to the Great Nine Partners Patent (present-day Stanford), Dutchess County; when his parents returned to Cortland Manor about 1779, Isaac remained behind in Dutchess.

Not long after the start of the Revolutionary War, Isaac Vermilyea embraced the Loyalist side, and enlisted in one of the British provincial military units; in 1779, Isaac Vermilyea, “a deserter from the enemy,” was brought before the Dutchess County Committee of Safety. He was required to post a bond to ensure future good behavior, and pledged not to travel more than one mile from his residence, except for performing duty in the Patriot militia. (This is the reason that Isaac’s name appears on the rolls of the local Dutchess County troops.)

Isaac Vermilyea married (1st), most likely at Rombout Precinct (present-day East Fishkill), Dutchess County, 1780, Mary Caniff. She was born at Rombout c.1755, daughter of Jonas Caniff, a Loyalist, and his wife Aeltje Michaels; at the time of her marriage, Mary may have been a widow with one child (see below). Following his marriage, Isaac Vermilyea broke his parole, and re-enlisted with the British forces, serving out the war as a soldier in the Westchester Refugees. At the conclusion of the war, all those who had taken up arms for the British were obliged to leave the country, and in the summer of 1783, Isaac and his wife gathered in New York City with other Loyalists to take passage for the Maritimes; while there, they baptized their daughter Mary at the Dutch Reformed Church. (Note: NHR mistakenly assigned this child Mary to Isaac Vermilyea (born 1757), son of Isaac Jr. and Mehitabel (Hadley) Vermilyea. But that Isaac died unmarried, as his 1821 will—which NHR’s editors never examined—makes clear.)

Isaac Vermilyea next appears at Annapolis (present-day Digby) County, Nova Scotia; a muster roll of Loyalists dated June 1784 shows him with a household of one man (Isaac himself), one woman (wife Mary), two children under ten (daughters Sarah and Mary), and one child over ten (unidentified, but perhaps a child of Mary from an earlier marriage). Mary Caniff, first wife of Isaac Vermilyea, died at Digby c.1785, and Isaac married (2nd), place unknown, c.1786, Jemima
Jewell. She was born at Rombout Precinct, (present-day East Fishkill), Dutchess County, c.1755, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Somes) Jewell, and sister of Richard Jewell (1746-1822), a Loyalist who, because he did not take up arms, was allowed to remain in Dutchess County.

Like many Loyalists, Isaac Vermilyea was unhappy with his situation in Nova Scotia, and decided to risk returning to the States. By 1789 he was at Brooklyn, Kings County, NY, where he executed a Power of Attorney, allowing his wife Jemima, still back in Nova Scotia, to sell his property there; she soon joined him at Brooklyn with their children. I have not found Isaac Vermilyea in the 1790 census, but in 1800 he was at Brooklyn with a household of 20001-11001: Isaac was the man over 45 (born 1754), and wife Jemima the woman over 45 (born 1755); the daughter under ten was Jemima (born 1796), the daughter 10-16 was probably Mary (born 1783, with her age understated); the two sons were George (born c.1791) and another unidentified (born c.1793). In 1810, Isaac Vermilyea was recorded (as Isaac “Furmelyer”) with a household of 00101-00000; this indicates that wife Jemima died sometime between 1800 and 1810, and that Isaac was living alone with one of his sons, perhaps George, born c.1791. Isaac Vermilyea died at the Brooklyn Almshouse in 1815; there is no probate file on record for him.

Children with Mary Caniff:

*52-1. Sarah, born October 22, 1781.

*52-2. Mary, born in 1783, baptized at the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City July 2, 1783 with no sponsors, and named for her paternal grandmother Mary Pinckney, wife of Peter Vermilyea. She is apparently the female child aged 10-16 in 1800, living with her father and step-mother in Brooklyn. She was named in the will of her grandfather Jonas Caniff, dated at Fishkill August 21, 1802; he calls her "my granddaughter Mary Ver Milyea," which indicates that she was still unmarried at that time. No further record.


Children with Jemima Jewell:

*52-4. Peter, born in 1787.

*52-5. Philip, born 1789.

*52-6. George, born in 1791 at Brooklyn, New York. (The name George was at this period unheard of in the Vermilyea family, but was an important and much-used name among the Jewells.) On October 4, 1813, George Vermilyea, born at Brooklyn, age 24 (sic), enlisted in Captain Humphrey’s Company, 6th US Infantry. His birthplace of Brooklyn clearly marks him as a child of Isaac and Jemima (Jewell) Vermilyea, although I feel that, unless he was a twin of Phillip above (unlikely), the age in the enlistment record is overstated by two years. He is surely one of the two sons under ten in the 1800 census. No further record.

*52-7. Son, born about 1793. (By rights this couple should have had a son Isaac, named for his
father, and for his maternal grandfather Isaac Jewell.) He would be the other of the two sons under ten in the 1800 census. No further record.

52-8. Jemima, born January 25, 1796 at Brooklyn, New York, and named for her mother. (Her birth date comes from the New York City Methodist baptismal registers, which recorded the date of birth, but not of the baptism.) She was the daughter under ten in the 1800 census. No further record.

Page 50, Family #54: Susan Vermilyea Shear. She married in 1778 John Shear. Children: I. Mary (Polly), born November 8, 1779 (1779 is correct year of birth, not 1777 as listed on gravemarker) married in 1795 at Coeymans, Albany County, New York. Levi son of Jonathan and Susannah (Brooks) Safford who died in 1831 at Carlisle, Schoharie, New York. She died August 29, 1875 at Carlisle, Schoharie, New York, buried in the Grovenors Corners Cemetery, Carlisle. They had 13 or 14 children. Source Code #725. IV. Peter I., born 1783, married in 1805 Susannah Moshier VIII. Isaac W., born June 28, 1789/90 in New York, married about 1814, Ruth, daughter of Joseph and Jemima (Sherwood) Adams who was born February 9, 1795 in Connecticut, died November 24, 1873 at Hillsborough, Vernon County, Wisconsin, buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hillsborough, Vernon, Wisconsin. He died at Concord, Erie County, New York May 8, 1846, and is buried in the Spaulding Cemetery, Concord, New York. Children: (1) Susanah, born January 23, 1815 in New York, married Royal Mitchell who was born in 1805, died March 20, 1874. She died September 13, 1873. They are buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hillsborough, Vernon, Wisconsin. Child: (a) Erastus, born in 1836, died in 1895. Married with children, burial Hills Prairie, Hillsborough, Wisconsin; (2) Juliana, born April 4, 1818 at Concord, New York, died February 3, 1840 at Concord, New York, burial in Spaulding Cemetery, Concord, New York; (3) Isaac; (4) Jonathan Wright, born July 12, 1825 in Erie County, New York, married __________, died in 1907 in Vernon County, Wisconsin, buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hillsborough, Vernon, Wisconsin. Inscription: Co C 47 Wis Vol Inf Grand Army Of The Republic. He was the parent of at least three sons. Source Code #634; (5) Mary J.; (6) Daniel Warren, born in 1831 in New York, died __________. Monument in Hills Prairie Cemetery, Hillsborough, Wisconsin: Name: Daniel Shear, Residence: Hillsborough, Vernon, Wisconsin, Side Served: Union, State Served: Wisconsin, Service Record: Enlisted: 03 Feb 1865, Company C, 47th Infantry Regiment Wisconsin, Rank of Private, Mustered Out: 30 Aug 1865, Company C, 47th Infantry Regiment Wisconsin. He was the father of at least one son. Source Code #634; (7) Peter Washington, born in 1832 in New York, married Margaret Snell who was born October 16, 1842, died January 11, 1926. He died in 1886 in Hillsborough County, Wisconsin. They are buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hillsborough, Vernon, Wisconsin. They had at least eight children; (8) Thomas Jefferson; (9) Benjamin; (10) Andrew. Source Code #634. X. Daniel, born August 22, 1794, married August 17, 1817 Emeline Baker who was born in Massachusetts, died January 18, 1864 at Newburgh, Orange County, New York. One daughter, Cornelia, born in Schoharie County, New York married Abram Dorn. Daniel died January 10, 1867 at Union Vale, New York, buried in
Clove Cemetery, Union Vale, New York. Daniel Shear was at Cobleskill in 1825, Arlington, Vermont in 1830, Sharon, Schoharie in 1840, Palatine, Montgomery in 1850, New Windsor, Orange in 1855, Newburgh in 1860, and Union Vale, Dutchess in 1865. Source Code #725.

XI. Smith, born September 30, 1796, married first in 1817 Polly Handy who was born ______________, died __________. They had eleven children. He married Alvira __________ who was born about 1831, died ______________. He died March 22, 1872/74 probably in Jefferson County, New York. Children with Polly Handy (probably more): (1) George, born about 1813 in Herkimer County, New York, died __________; (2) Jerome, born April 12, 1838, died August 21, 1857 in Jefferson County, New York. Son of Smith and Polly (Handy) Shear. Died at 19 years, 4mos. 9das. Burial in Ellisburg Rural Cemetery, Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York. He is the only Shear listed in this cemetery at Source Code #634. Children with Alvira __________: (3) Phebe, born about 1851 in New York; (4) Thomas, born about 1855 in New York; (5) Sarah, born about 1860 in New York; (7) Ella, born about 1869 in New York. Source Code #634 and Census records. 1855 New York State Census New York, Ellisburg, Jefferson: Smith Shear, age 58, mason, born Oswego County; Alvira, age 24, wife, born Jefferson County; Phebe, age 4; Thomas, age 8/12. These children born in Jefferson County. George, age 21, born Herkimer County, mason; Jerome, age 17, born Jefferson County, mason. In 1870 they are living at Henderson, Jefferson, he is 72, Alvira lists her place of birth as Canada, age 37, Sarah, age 10, Thomas, age 15 and Ella, age 1.

XII. Abraham, born about 1799 in Schoharie County, New York, married Elizabeth/Betsy Chichester. He died between 1850 and 1860 probably in Cattaraugus County, New York. A son, Dr. Van Rensselaer Shear, later joined his cousins at Hillsborough, Vernon County, Wisconsin. 1850 Federal Census New York Ashford, Cattaraugus: Abram Shear, age 59, born New York, farmer; Betsey, age 48, born New York; Rensslair, age 28, born New York, carpenter and joiner; Nancy, age 27, born New York; George, age 4 and Franklin, age 2 born New York. George and Franklin could be the children of Rensselaer as relationships are not listed on this record. Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911, database, FamilySearch: Reussleon Shear, son of Abram and Betsy Shear married September 21, 1884 at Lindina, Juneau, Wisconsin Mary A. Hall daughter of William and Harriett Elsworth.


Page 53, Family #56: Peter Vermilyea. (Source #76 states that Peter and Mary were wed in 1793, however records of the First Reformed Church, Fishkill, New York shows the 1781 date - November 30, 1781). Source Code #725: William Vermilyea son of Peter and Mary (Jewell) Vermilyea, was born in 1784, probably at Saint John, New Brunswick. I say probably at Saint John because I believe (I am not 100% certain) that his father Peter is the Peter Vermilyea, Loyalist, who enlisted 1782 as a soldier in Colonel Beverly Robinson’s Loyal American Regiment, and went to Saint John in 1783. If Peter is that man, then he obviously returned to the States (as many Loyalists did), since in 1790, as Peter Vermilyea Jr., he was recorded at Washington (present-day Stanford), Dutchess County, New York, with a family of one male over 16 (Peter Jr. himself), two
males under 16 (sons William and Peter), and three females (wife Mary, and daughters Sarah and Ann). In 1795, Peter left Dutchess County with his father Peter Sr. and other family members to settle at present-day Gayhead, Greene County, but by October 2, 1797, he was living at Christie’s Seigneury, Quebec, on the east side of the Richelieu River, south of Montreal. On that date, he signed an Oath of Allegiance to the British government, and stated that his family then included one adult male (Peter himself), one adult female (wife Mary), and four sons and three daughters, all under 14 years of age. (Since daughter Sarah was born 1786, daughter Ann 1788, and son Peter 1790, this definitively establishes William’s birth year as 1784, as otherwise he would have been 14 or over.) Sometime later, and definitely by 1808, Peter Vermilyea brought his family to Loughborough, Frontenac County, Ontario, where he purchased land from Michael Sloot, adjoining Sloot’s son-in-law Peter Ruttan Jr.

I obtained a document which states that, as of April 24, 1816, Peter Vermilyea, along with his sons William, Peter Jr., and Solomon, had been given Crown grants of land at Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County. Assuming that William settled on his land by that date, this means that he would have been gone from Loughborough by April 24, 1816, and that the "1819" Loughborough census (which includes him) must have been taken somewhat earlier, probably early 1816. Therefore, the fact that this census shows William and Rachel with only four children doesn't mean that they didn't have a fifth child in early 1818, after they were at Ameliasburgh. Source Code #725.

Children: *143. William, born in 1784; *144. Sarah, born 1786; *145. Ann, born August 30, 1788; *146. Peter, Jr., born 1790; 146A. Unidentified daughter, born 1792/93; *147. Solomon, born in 1795; *148. John Walton, born about November 5, 1797 (per information in The Oath of Allegiance dated October 2, 1797 it is probably that the year of birth listed in the Guardianship filed in 1815 at Utica, New York is off by one year and that John Walton was born in 1796); *149. Mary, born about 1798.


Page 60, Family #58: John Vermilyea. He was born in 1764, married first Jane ________, he married second (third?) about 1820 in Courtland County, New York Mrs. Olive Crouch a widow, married third (fourth) March 3, 1840 at Summer Hill, Cayuga County, New York Rachel Rosa. This John Vermilyea does not appear in the 1790 census, which normally means that he was not yet married in 1790. However, in 1800 he was living at "Bristol" (the name was later changed to Broome), Schoharie County, and the listing shows him with two males age 10-16 in the household. I don't believe that these were his sons, at least not by the wife Jane, his wife from 1796-1818; I think that they were either hired hands, or possibly step-sons, sons of his wife by an earlier marriage. But I'm not 100% certain. This John Vermilyea left Broome by 1804, and went to Delhi, Delaware County, before going to Homer (present-day Cortlandville), Cortland County, New York, by 1810. He lived in the Town of Broome, Schoharie County, from 1797-1803. This was
the place known briefly as "Bristol," its name in 1800, but in fact, John Vermilyea lived in that part of Broome which is today Conesville, Schoharie County, on Dice's Patent. (Conesville is in the extreme southeastern part of Schoharie, along the border with Greene and Albany Counties.)

Page 62, Family #61: Aeltje Vermilyea Evory: Children: IV. Jane, born about 1802 at Durham, Greene County, New York, married Stephen Hotchkiss who was born about 1791 in Greene County, New York, died ___________. She died ___________. Children (1850 Federal Census): (1) Jane, born about 1829; (2) Hannah, born about 1831; (3) Mary, born about 1834; (4) Frances, born about 1836; (5) Stephen, born about 1840; (6) George born about 1844. All born in New York, probably at Cario, Greene County, New York. Stephen Hotchkiss, born March 1, 1792, died November 25, 1872 and Mary E. Hotchkiss Townsend, born ________, died May 16, 1865, age 31, (birth calculated to 1834) are buried in Sandy Plains Cemetery, Greene County, New York.

Source Code #634. 1850 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Stephen Hotchkiss, age 59, born New York, farmer; Jane, age 48; Jane, age 21; Hannah, age 19; Mary, age 16; Frances, age 14; Stephen, age 10; George, age 6. All born in New York. They are listed on the 1855 New York State Census at Cario and in 1860 at Catskill. V. Mary Ann, born November 12, 1805 at Durham, Greene County, New York, married about 1826 George Hotchkiss who was born in 1804 in Greene County, New York, died May 16, 1840 at Durham, Greene County, New York, she died in 1867. Burial ________________.

Source Code #239 and following records. Children: (1) Sarah, born in 1826. Not verified; (2) Lydia L., born in 1829 in Greene County, New York, died February 7, 1835 in Greene County, New York, aged 6 yr, buried Stone Bridge Cemetery, Durham, New York. 

Emma E., born in 1851, died in 1931, burial in East Durham Cemetery, East Durham, New York; Ellen, born in 1856, died in 1931, burial in East Durham Cemetery, East Durham, New York, listed as Ella L. Emma and Ella are listed on same monument with parents.

1860 Federal Census New York, Greene, Durham: Cornelius A. Schermerhorn, age 50, born New York; Alche A., age 50; Lucinda, age 24; John C., age 20; Lavinia, age 18; Ann Janette, age 14; Emma, age 8; Ellen, age 4.

Page 67, Family #64: John Vermilyea. The Mehitable Ann that inquired January 7, 1858 is actually Mehitable Vermilye\(^5\), (John\(^4\), Isaac, Jr.\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) who married Isaac Montgomery Moore (Note: The name Isaac Montgomery Moore, has since been changed to Isaac Moore, eliminating the middle name Montgomery). See #121 in the 5\(^{th}\) Generation, not a daughter of this John Vermilyea.


Page 69, Family #67, now #68: John Vermilyea. He was born in 1749 at Yonkers, New York, married at Lower Yonkers, New York in 1773 Mary (Molly) ____Williams? or Hustis? She was most likely Mary, born c.1753, daughter of Solomon and Phebe Hustis, who are known to have had a child of that name born on that date. This would make John's wife a sister of Solomon Jr. (1745) and Phebe (1755) Hustis, who married his sister and brother. Following their marriage, John and Molly Vermilyea joined Solomon Hustis Jr. and Sarah at what is now Carmel, Putnam County. During the war, Solomon Hustis Jr. and John Vermilyea were both active Loyalists, and left the area. John Vermilyea was captured and nearly hanged at Poughkeepsie in 1781, but then exchanged for a rebel prisoner. He returned to Lower Yonkers, where in 1786 he was named executor of his grandfather Vermilyea's estate. He was recorded at Yonkers in 1790, but by 1800 he was living in New York City, where he died in 1829. Source Code #725. Children: 183A. Edward born about 1783, married Phebe __________ (Hutchinson ?) who was born about 1788, died June __, 1869 in New York. Edward Vermilyea, cooper, who appears in New York City directories in 1805 and 1806, and never thereafter, suggesting that he died 1806/07. After Edward's death, the widow Phebe married (2nd) Edward's cousin Abraham, and later in life married (3rd) Benjamin Gewey (probably a form of Goewey); she had children only from the second marriage. Source Code #725. *183. John, born about 1786. *184. James, born about 1790. 187. Phoebe, born ___________. She was NOT baptized as an adult in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City. The record sited by the New Harlem Register is actually that of Phebe (Vail) Vermilyea, wife of Jacob Meyer Vermilyea, #99 in the 5\(^{th}\) Generation. Source Code #725.

Page 69, Family #68 Now #71: Edward Vermilyea. Married April 10, 1790 at Lower Yonkers, New York Sarah, daughter of William Hyatt who was born in 1770. Edward Vermilyea settled soon after his marriage at Harlem, then a village north of New York City, where he operated a tavern
and inn; both he and his wife died there. During the Revolution, Edward was a Loyalist, enlisting as a soldier in Emmerich's Chasseurs, a British Provincial unit, but was evidently later forgiven by the American authorities. Source Code #725. Child: *189. Abraham, born June 5, 1793. Abraham is carried forward to the Fifth Generation.

Page 70, Family #69: William Vermilye. He was born about 1752 at Yonkers, New York, married in 1773 at Lower Yonkers, New York Phebe, daughter of Solomon and Phebe Hustis who was born at Phillips Manor (Yonkers), New York about 1755. His actual death date is unknown, but would have been earlier than his inventory date which was April 12, 1803. He died at Roxbury, New York. Source Code #725. Following their marriage, William and Phebe joined John Vermilyea and Solomon Hustis at the Southern Precinct, Dutchess County, which later became Fredericksburgh Precinct, then the Town of Frederick, the name finally changed to Kent. These families lived in the part of Kent which was later set off as the Town of Carmel. In 1812, Putnam County, including Carmel, was set off from Dutchess. It is clear that William Vermilyea at least, and most likely Solomon Hustis and John Vermilyea as well, lived in the southern part of Carmel, very close to the line separating Carmel from Somers in Westchester County.

William Vermilyea lived from about 1774 to at least 1796 in present-day Carmel, Putnam County, nowhere else. (Statements to the effect that during this period he was at Harlem, or Yonkers, or Delaware County, etc., are false, based on guesswork or old wives' tales.) In 1790, he was recorded at Frederick with a household of one male under 16 (William himself), six males under 16 (sons Jesse, Edward, William, Solomon, Abraham, John), and three females (wife Phebe and two daughters). He disappears from Carmel Town records after 1796, when he probably settled at Roxbury, Delaware County. (He is recorded on a tax list for Roxbury dated September 1799.) His household in 1800 was 22101-00001; this accounts for his five youngest sons (Solomon, Abraham, John, Samuel, Jonathan), and indicates that any daughters he had were either deceased or married by 1800. (The eldest sons Jesse and Edward were already married, while son William was apparently living with the Whitneys, his wife's family.) William Vermilyea was living in June of 1802, but deceased by April 12, 1803, when the inventory of his estate was presented in court. Source Code #725. Children: 201. Elizabeth, born __________. This could be a daughter that was born 1777/1778 (if this is correct she is out of birth order). Amos Sniffin has not been identified and research is continuing. *202. Abraham, born in 1786. 203. John, born in 1788. 204. Child, born c.1790. This could be Mehitabel, or another child who died young, but not a daughter who lived to marry, as the 1800 census shows no females in William Vermilyea's household, and a 9-10 year old girl would almost certainly be living with her parents. There could be a child born in 1782 missing from this family.

Page 72, Family #70: Abraham Vermilye. Married in 1784 probably at Lower Yonkers, New York Mary daughter of Nazareth and Bridget (Pells) Brouwer who was born at Westchester (town), New York about 1767, died in 1845 in New York City. He died in 1829 at New York City. During the Revolution, he served, at least briefly, in the patriot militia. Abraham and his brother Edward jointly inherited the farm of their father in 1784, but by 1790 Abraham was in New York City,
where he spent the rest of his life, working as a cartman. Source Code #725. New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch: Abraham Vermylia, age 74, died March 29, 1829 at Manhattan, New York, marital status unknown. Mary Vermylia, January 26, 1845 at Manhattan, New York, marital status unknown. Burial in Oliver St. Baptist Cemetery, Manhattan, New York. This cemetery is listed at Source Code #634, but only 11 burials are recorded, no one with name Vermilyea of any spelling. Children: *207. Abraham. The son Abraham (born 1785) was not called "Abraham John." Someone has confused this Abraham with his nephew Abraham John, son of Nazareth Brouwer Vermilyea. 209. Betsey. No record can be located with married name. 210. John, born September __, 1791, died young apparently because there are no males under 10 years of age enumerated in the household of Abraham Vermilyea in 1800. He did not live to marry Phebe Hutchinson or anyone else. The fact that Abraham and Mary had a second son John – John Brouwer Vermilyea in 1808 proves this. Source Code #725. 211. Sarah. All persons with the name Sarah Lawrence born in this time and place that are on record have been checked and verified as someone else. 212. Mary Ann. No record can be located with married name. 213. Susan. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch: Susan Vermylia, age 31, died July 10, 1830 at Manhattan, New York, marital status unknown. Not confirmed to be this Susan. 215. William Edward. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch: William Vermilya, age 23, died September 23, 1827 at Manhattan, New York, marital status unknown. Not confirmed to be this William. 216. John Brewer. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch: John B. Vermilya, age 25, died April 21, 1834 at Manhattan, New York, marital status unknown. Not confirmed to be this John B.

Frederick Vermilye⁴, (Frederick³, John², Johannes¹) born ____________, married Hannah/Ann _________ who was born ____________, died prior to 1813 probably in New York City, New York. He died between June 13, 1813 and November 22, 1814 in New York City. Sources: Holland Society of New York; New York, New York, New York City Lutheran Vol II, Book 86, Frederick Vermilye is listed on the 1810 Federal Census, New York, New York, Ward 6 and Will of Frederik Vermilya.

Frederick Vermilya of the City of New York, in the State of New York, hair dresser being at present weak in body, but of sound and disposing memory and understanding do make publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, dated June 13, 1813. He bequeaths unto my nephew Frederick Taylor in consequence of his good conduct the whole of my shop apparatus consisting of razors and shaving utensils and also my set of instruments for drawing teeth. He bequeaths unto my beloved mother Catherine Vermilya my household furniture bed and bedding during her natural life, with the privilege of disposing of whatever part of the same she may think __________ after my decease. He bequeaths unto my two sons John Vermilya and Frederick Vermilya all the
rest residue and remainder of my Estate of what nature or kind so ever share and share a like to be paid to them by my executors or the survivor of these when they shall respectively arrive at the age of twenty-one years. He directs his executors to sell and dispose of my household property on Bowery Lane or lease or rent the same, as they shall deem most advisable and if they shall think proper to sell and dispose of the same for support and maintenance of my sons John and Frederick. He continues with renting options, etc. He appoints my said mother Catherine Vermilya and my friend Searing Williams as the executors. This is dated June 13, 1813. Witnesses: Sarah Heustis, James D. Anderson and W. Weaman. On November 22, 1814 the will of Frederick Vermilya, deceased, was proved. Source: New York State Archives; Albany, New York Records of wills and probates 1787-1879, at Ancestry.

Children:


Thursday May 10, 1832: Thursday--- Frederick Vermilyee, ae. 27. Aunt Mrs. Elizabeth Ogden 150 Hester St. Source: U. S. Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930, New York Evening Post, New York; Death 1831-1832. Cannot confirm this to be Frederick, no aunt Elizabeth Ogden found in file.

Sally Manwaring (listed at Source Code #634): (5) George, born 1841, died in 1843, buried in Scribner Cemetery. Source Code #634. III. Isaac. Luna Vail, wife of Isaac, born ________, died March 22, 1838 is buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Cattaraugus County, New York. Note: age 43. Source Code #634. His death information can’t be located. IV. Hannah. Elisha Phelps who was born in 1795, died July 8, 1870. They had 7 children. She died 15 December 1879. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, New Berlin, New York. Source Code #634. Her monument list year of birth as 1801. There are other Phelps buried in this cemetery, but relationships are not given. Children listed on 1850 Federal Census and in Riverside Cemetery: (1) Vernon, born September 24, 1824, died July 27, 1896; (2) Adelia, born July 5, 1831, died August 28, 1911. There is no Catherine listed. V. Adah, born May 8, 1799 (Monument inscription at Source Code #634). Henry Foote was born April 14, 1794 in New York, died July 29, 1880. They are buried Scribner Cemetery, New Berlin, New York. They had 5 children. Children (listed at Source Code #634): (1) Edwin Adrian, born December 8, 1822 at New Berlin, New York, married Mary Cornelia Beardsley who was born in 1827, died in 1885. They had children. They are buried in Saint Andrews Cemetery, New Berlin, New York; (2) Andrew H., born September 4, 1824, died September 24, 1913, buried Scribner Cemetery, New Berlin, New York. Source Code #634. VII. Miranda. Ephraim Wood was born November 20, 1803 in Massachusetts, died February 22, 1871. She died April 14, 1863. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, South New Berlin, New York. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Melissa E., born February 19, 1832, married Charles Bruce Babcock who was born in 1829, died in 1896. She died March 2, 1867. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, South New Berlin, New York. (2) Charles P., born December 8, 1834 in New York, died May 14, 1903; (3) Royal E., born February 20, 1841 in New York, died February 15, 1901. Charles P. and Royal E. Wood are listed on the same monument in Riverside Cemetery, South New Berlin, New York. Source Code #634.

DAVENPORT

Jane Vermilye4, (Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born in 1779, married October 24, 1797 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Lewis Davenport who was born in 1772, died in 1850, buried in Neelytown Cemetery, Neelytown, Orange County, New York. There is no one buried in this cemetery with the name of Davenport or Vermilye that could be the wife of Lewis Davenport. Nathaniel Smith Davenport is buried here as well as his wife, however there are no relationships given at Source Code #634. Jane Vermilye Davenport is reported to have died by 1810, no record can be found of her death or burial. There are no females in her age bracket listed on the 1810 Federal Census, based on this, it is thought she was deceased by this date. Lewis Davenport, Jr. was born in 1816 and at this time there is no record found listing his mother’s name. Lewis Davenport, Jr. is the one that married June 10, 1837 at the Presbyterian Church,

Source: United States War of 1812 Index to Service Records, 1812-1815 Lewis Davenport, served Battalion 153 (Fancher’s) New York Military as a private. No further information.

There is a Lewis Davenport listed on the 1800 Federal Census at Pauling, Dutchess County, New York, one male age 10 to 26, one over 26. One female under age 10, one female over 26. In 1810 there is a Lewis Davenport listed at Fishkill, Dutchess County, with two males under age 10, one male under age 26, one male under 45; one female under age 16. On same page is Isaac G. Vermilye and several other family members. None of these Davenports appear on the 1820 Federal Census, no Davenports in Dutchess County. In 1830 Federal Census Christopher Davenport is the only one in Dutchess County.

Children: Nathaniel born in 1801 is most likely the son of Jane Vermilye, however, since her date of death can’t be determined, it is unclear if there are other children. If the female listed under 10 on the 1800 Federal Census and under 16 in 1810 is indeed the daughter of Jane and Lewis, no further record can be found for her as well as the son listed age under 10 in 1810.

I. Nathaniel Smith, born March 1, 1801, married Ruth Coleman who was born in 1795, died in 1872 in Orange County, New York. They are buried in Neelytown Cemetery, Neelytown, New York. Source Code #634: Children: (1) Friend Smith, born February 18, 1824 in Orange County, New York, married Mary J. Benedict. He died April 17, 1849 in Orange County, burial Neelytown Cemetery, Neelytown, New York. Source Code #634: (2) Charles Wesley, born August 16, 1826 at Washingtonville, Orange County, New York, married December 27, 1849 Anna Burnett who was born December 27, 1827 in England, died March 29, 1913 probably in Oregon, burial in Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Oregon. He died February 9, 1896 at Gibbon, Buffalo, Nebraska, burial in Riverside Cemetery, Gibbon, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Charles Allen, born in 1858, died in 1946 in Oregon, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Oregon. Married with children. Source Code #634; (b) Son; (c) Son; (d) Son: (e) Daughter. (3) Emily, born in 1833, married Selah Many who was born in 1821, died in 1898. She died in 1928. They are buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange County, New York. Children: (a) Ernest E., born in 1857, married Mary Gilchrist who was born in 1869, died in 1953; (b) Smith D., born September 1864, married Jannette Stevens who was born October __, 1867 in Illinois, died October 15, 1952 in Oregon. He died June 6, 1935 at Spokane, Washington. They are buried in Fairmont Memorial Park, Spokane, Washington; (4) Jane, born in 1836, married Hazekiah C. Newman who was born in 1834, died in 1909. She died in 1898. They are buried in Hamptonburgh Cemetery, Campbell Hall, Orange County, New York. Child: (a) Frederick D., born about 1865, died January __, 1884, burial Hamptonburgh Cemetery, Campbell Hall, Orange County, New York. (5) Nicholas White, born April 6, 1838, married Sarah
Rockefeller who was born in 1842, died in 1910. He died March 1, 1915 at Fairfield, Connecticut, burial Gerow Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut. Children: (a) Anna R., born about 1863; (b) Lizzie, born ________, died in 1866, burial Gerow Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut; (c) Emmy, born ________, died in 1866, burial Gerow Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut; (d) Eva, born about 1867; (e) George N., born in 1867, married Carrie Jennings who was born in 1876, died in 1904. They are buried in Gerow Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut. They had children. Source Code #634. 1870 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakating: Nicholas Davenport, age 31, born New York, farmer; Sarah E., age 26, born New York; Anna, age 7; Eva, age 4; George, age 0.

II. Lewis, Jr., born in 1816, married Catherine E. Brown who was born in 1816. Lewis cannot be confirmed as the son of Jane Vermilye, he is included here to prove that he is the Lewis Davenport that married Catherine E. Brown and not Lewis Davenport, Sr. All of their children show their mother’s name as Catherine Brown.

Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Lewis Davenport and Catherine Brown married May 16, 1886 at Manhattan, New York John R. Lefferts. Elizabeth Davenport was born in 1851 at Washingtonville, Orange County, New York. Father: Lewis Davenport. Mother: Catherine Brown. She appears on the 1855 New York State Census at E.D. 1, Blooming Grove, Orange, New York, United States. Lewis Davenport and Catherine A. Davenport are listed age 39. Which means they were born in 1816. It appears there is some confusion on the family trees at Ancestry ---- Catherine Brown is not the wife of Lewis, Sr. Lewis, Jr. and Catherine’s children: (1) W. S., born about 1840; (2) Franklin B., born about 1841; (3) Mary Frances, born about 1843 probably married John S. Davis and had a daughter Mary Frances, born 1865; (4) Lewis, born about 1846. Lewis Jr., son of Lewis Davenport and Catherine Brown married in 1872 at Manhattan, New York Emma J. Brower; (5) Elizabeth Ann, born about 1848; (6) Emily Jane, born about 1850.

1865 New York State Census District 01, Blooming Grove, Orange, New York, United States: Lewis Davenport, age 48, Catherine A. Brom, wife, age 49; Ann Eliza, age 17; Emma Jane, age 15; John S. Davis, son-in-law, age 24; Mary Frances Davis, granddaughter, age 0; W. S. Davenport, son, age 24; Franklin B. Davenport, son, age 23. This same family is listed on the 1850 Federal Census New York at Hamptonburgh, Orange, New York, United States. One more son listed James H., age 12, William L. is listed as age 11. Nathanial is also listed at this same location in 1840 and 1850. It is this Lewis Davenport that appears on the 1840 Federal Census at Hamptonburgh, Orange, New York with two males under 5; one male age 20-30; one male 60-70. One female 20-30. I would expect the male aged 60-70 would be Lewis, Sr. There are no other females listed. He is living next door to Benjamin Brooks and there are a number of neighbors with the name Brown.

Page 78, Family #87: Mary Vermilyea Somes. She was born in 1765 and married in 1782 Stephen Somes. Children: (The list of children (including David, Richard and Mary, who have no adult histories), comes from a 19th century LDS baptism; I assume that whoever supplied the
information relied on family sources for the names, but the birth dates given for Werter and Smith are both 4-5 years too late, which makes me think that the dates given for David (1802) and Richard are off as well. Source Code #725.) I. Patience. William Mcready died in 1824. She married second Ephraim Wetherell who was born in 1774, died in 1849. She died April 8, 1868 at Conquest, Cayuga County, New York. Patience and Ephram Wetherell are buried in the Conquest Village Cemetery, Conquest, Cayuga, New York. Source Codes #725 and #634. Children are with William McCrady; II. Dorcas, born in 1785; III. Samuel, (Change of birth order) born September 23, 1787; IV. Elizabeth, born December 25, 1789, married Amos Pine who born December 27, 1790, died August 25, 1857. She died June 30, 1851 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. They are buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie. Source Codes #634 and #725. Children: (1) Thomas, born in 1815 at Saratoga, New York. He could be the Thomas S. Pine, born October 25, 1815, died April 7, 1849 buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. Listed on his monument is Catharine H. Reeve, born February 25, 1817, died March 27, 1879 – relationships not given at Source Code #634; V. Nathaniel, born about 1791/92 in Saratoga County, New York. Living in 1830; VI. Mary, born about 1794 in Saratoga County, New York. No further record; VII. David, born about 1796 in Saratoga County, New York. No further record. VIII. Unidentified child born about 1798 (possibly Richard, below), died young; IX. Stephen, born late 1800. In 1882, Stephen Somes, age 82, single, was living in the poor house in Saratoga County. He stated that he was born in Saratoga in 1800, that his father was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County, and his mother in Beekman, Dutchess County, facts which fit only a child of Stephen and Mary; not mentioned in LDS records, but undoubtedly belongs here. X. Richard, born about 1802 (he could also have been one of the children born 1796/98 who died in infancy), probably died young or unmarried. XI. Werter, born in 1805 died in Saratoga County, New York. XII. Smith, born in 1807.


Page 84, Family #91: Hannah Vermilyea Snyder. The correct spelling of the location of this family is WESTERLO, New York. Also, some of the information transcribed from court records for this family was incorrectly spelled or transcribed. WEAMS --- this name is WEAVER and SKERAN is SHEAR. Hannah was born in Dutchess County, New York and married in 1794 at Westerlo, New York Henry, son of Adam and Catherine (Klum) Snyder who was born January 19, 1771 in Dutchess County, New York. She died October 19, 1871. Source Code #725.


Page 101, Family #98: Aeltie Vermilyea Austin. She was born November 24, 1756, married in 1773 at Yonkers, New York Thomas, son of Thomas and Abigail (Wilsea) Austin, who was born in 1752 at Yonkers, New York, died between 1792 and 1800 at Yonkers, New York. She died January 25, 1835 probably in or near New York City, and was buried in the Dyckman/Nagel Cemetery, Manhattan, New York. Source Codes #638 and #725.

The Dutch girl's name "Aeltje" has no direct equivalent in English, but "Alice" is the most common translation. In Aeltje's case, it is clear that she was known by the sound-alike form Aleda or Eleda; her gravestone calls her Elida, and her grandson Isaac Vermilyea Austin named a daughter Elida.

Thomas Austin is called "Thomas Austin, weaver," to distinguish him from his father, who is called "Thomas Austin, laborer. He died at Yonkers sometime between 1792 (their son Jacob M. was born 1793) and 1800, when his widow "Aulay" Austin appears as family head in that year's census; the listing (10000-01010) indicates that Aeltje was then living with only her son Jacob M and her daughter, the older boys apparently boarding with other families. In the Yonkers tax lists for 1801 and 1802, she appears as "Alada" Austin, listed alongside her widowed mother Susannah (Meyer) Vermilyea.

By 1807, Aeltje and her two youngest children had removed to New York City, where her older sons were already living. She appears in the New York City Directory for 1808 as "Alice Austin, widow," residing at Bowery, 2 mile stone; "William Austin, carpenter," Aeltje's son, is shown at the same address. She does not appear in any subsequent directory. In 1810, she was living on Pump Street, New York City, evidently in the same house as four of her sons. The census for 1810 (New York City, 10th Ward) lists the following three families, side by side:

- Widow Austin: 21110-01011
- Edmund Fisher: 10100-11101
- Thomas Austin: 10010-10200

The first family listed is that of Aeltje (Vermilyea) Austin (F>45), living with her son Peter B (M 26-45), Peter's wife (F 26-45), Peter's three children (two M<10, one F 10-15), and Aeltje's two unmarried sons, Benjamin (M 16-26) and Jacob M. (M 10-16) (note that Peter's daughter should be listed as <10, not 10-15); the third family is that of Thomas Austin (M 26-45), Aeltje's eldest son, with his wife (one of the two Fs 16-26), and their two children (M<10, F<10); from the arrangement, it seems likely that Edmund Fisher, the man in the middle, might be the husband of Aeltje's unidentified daughter, living with their two children, but so far I have been unable to prove this, or even to ascertain this unidentified daughter's name. Aeltje can be found in the 1816 New York City Jurors' Census, 10th Ward, living in a house rented from Nicholas William Stuyvesant. This definitely places her in the Bowery, likely the same residence she was listed at in the 1808 directory ("Bowery, 2 mile stone"); she is recorded as "Mrs. Austin, widow," age 60,
with a household consisting of two females (no males): Aeltje herself, and likely either her widowed mother Susannah (Meyer) Vermilyea, or her daughter. She does not appear in the New York City Jurors' Census for 1819, at least at that address. She apparently remained in the New York City area, living with family members, but I have been unable to identify her in the census of 1820 and 1830. She died, probably in or near New York City, January 25, 1835, and was buried in the Dyckman/Nagel Cemetery, which until 1927 stood in northern Manhattan island, between 212th and 214th Streets. Her gravestone, surrounded by those of other Vermilyea relatives, was copied in the late 19th century, and reads: "Elida Austin, died January 25, 1835, aged 79 years, two months, one day." (Note: a peculiarity of this graveyard, essentially a private ground for Dyckman family descendants (Aeltje's paternal grandmother was Gerritje Dyckman, wife of John Vermilyea), is that none of the gravestones for married women indicate their husbands' names, or for unmarried women, the names of their fathers. This is extremely unusual, but seems to apply to all the stones in this particular graveyard. Note also that Aeltje's stone, like many of this period, misstates her age in years; she was 78 (born 1756), not 79.)

Aeltje (Vermilyea) Austin left no probate record, no division of real estate in land records, and no family bible record, nothing that would provide us with a list of her children. The list that follows is based on baptismal records (sons Peter B. and Benjamin), onomastic evidence (son Jacob Meyer), and overwhelming circumstantial evidence (sons Thomas and William, both of whom are known to have shared addresses with Aeltje).

Children: (Source Code #725) 1. Thomas, born in 1774, married in 1805 Elizabeth __________, who was born March 8, 1783 in Westchester County, New York, died August 8, 1827 in New York City, New York. He died August 26, 1832 at his residence in New York City, New York, burial Rutgers Street Cemetery, Bronx, New York. (Rutgers Street Church graves were moved to Woodlawn. Most graves were re-interred with a stated date of December 20, 1866 to the Rutgers Plot, lots 147-170. Source: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York at Wikepedia.org)

Thomas was named for his father and paternal grandfather. He trained as a carpenter, and removed to New York City, where he first appears in directories 1805. In 1810, the directory lists him at 64 Pump Street, the same building where both he, Peter B. Austin, and the "Widow Austin" are recorded in that year's census (she is not listed in the directory). Starting in 1815, he appears in directories as a cartman; the 1816 Jurors' Census shows him at 24 Sixth St., 10th Ward; he is listed as a cartman, age 40, with two males and two females in the household, exempt from jury duty as a fireman. The 1819 Jurors' Census lists Thomas Austin at 90 Chrystie St., 10th Ward; he is a cartman, age 44, still with two males and two females in the household. By 1825, he was appearing in directories as a grocer; by 1829, he had secured an appointment as a City Street Inspector. He died at his residence, 94 Hester St., corner of Allen, 26 August 1832, of cholera; he was buried in the Rutgers Street Cemetery (New York City Death Registers). The death record states his age, incorrectly, as 52 (he was 57), but his death notice in the New York Post gives it accurately ("in 58th year," i.e., 57).
Thomas Austin married, place unknown, 1805, Elizabeth, whose surname has not been discovered; she was born in Westchester County 8 March 1783 (calculated), and died at New York City 8 August 1827 (New York City Death Registers); II. William, born about 1779 (1776-1780). He was probably named for his maternal uncle William Dyckman Vermilyea. Like his brothers Thomas and Peter Bussing Austin, he was trained as a carpenter; he first appears in New York City directories in 1806, as a carpenter, residing in the Bowery, above 2 mile stone; he is listed at that address in 1808 and 1809 as well (in 1808, his mother "Alice Austin, widow" is at the same address); in 1810, he is listed at Peter, near Bowery. He does not appear as head of a household in the 1810 census for New York City (the William Austin listed is his first cousin, not this man); in 1816, two different William Austins make their first appearance in the New York City directory, a shipwright living at Cherry Street near Gouverneur, and a carpenter at Greenwich Street near Hammond; he could be either of these men. He cannot be found in either the 1816 or 1819 New York City Jurors’ Census; in 1820, he could be the "William W. Osten" listed in that year's federal census (8th Ward, New York City) living on Bowery Street with one male 26-44, one female 26-44, and one male 16-18 in the household; this William Austin appears in the New York City directory for 1823 as a cartman, residing 322 Bowery Street. In 1824 and 1825, William Austin, carpenter, is listed at Chrystie Street near First; in 1826, he is at 92 Chrystie Street at Second; in 1827 and 1828, he is at Chrystie Street, corner of Grand. Because Peter Bussing Austin (born c.1782), William's younger brother was listed at 92 Chrystie in 1824 and 1825, and again 1831-33, it is fairly clear that this William Austin, carpenter, is either Peter's brother (born say, 1779) or his son (born 1803), but I cannot tell which. I have found no other records for William Austin (born say, 1779), son of Thomas and Aeltje (Vermilyea) Austin; he does not appear in the 1830, 1840, or 1850 census at New York City, nor is he listed in New York City Death Registers; there is no death notice for him in New York City newspapers for the period 1810-1850. It is possible that he left the city sometime after 1810, and died elsewhere; if he is the "William W. Ostyn" in the 1820 census, it would appear that he married c.1802 an unknown wife, and had one son born c.1803.

Note: there was another William Austin living in New York City at this period, a first cousin of the William above. They can easily be confused; III. Peter Bussing, born in 1781/82 at Yonkers, New York, baptized at the Tarrytown Dutch Reformed Church May 30, 1784, married either at Yonkers, Westchester County or New York City, 1802 Mary _______ who was born ____________, died ____________. (likely the Mary Austin, born c.1782, and died at New York City January 11, 1844). He died March 19, 1848 at the New York City Alms House, and was buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, First Street. Children: (1) (2) (3)

Source Code #725: Peter Bussing Austin Peter Bussing was born at Yonkers 1781/82, and baptized at the Tarrytown Dutch Reformed Church May 30, 1784 (TT BAPTISMS #2436); sponsors at the christening were William Vermilyea and Elizabeth Vermilyea, both noted as unmarried. They were, respectively, William Dyckman Vermilyea (born 1760), the child's maternal uncle (later in 1784 he would marry Frances Bonnet), and Elizabeth Vermilyea (born April 24, 1767), the child's
maternal aunt (later that year she would marry Peter Barker). (Note: in the Dutch Reformed church, children were normally baptized within a few weeks of birth, but that was definitely not the case here. The Tarrytown church had been closed during the period of the war, at least from 1780, and May 30, 1784 marked its official re-opening; on that date, about sixty children were baptized, children born from 1775-1784; unfortunately, Peter's actual date of birth was not recorded.)

Peter B. Austin, like his older brothers Thomas and William, was trained as a carpenter; he removed to New York City, where he first appears in directories 1803, living on Pump Street. The 1809, 1810 and 1811 directories list him at 82 Pump Street, but at the time of the 1810 census, he was most definitely residing at 64 Pump Street, the address listed in 1809 and 1810 for his brother Thomas; the 1810 census for New York City, 10th Ward, shows the "Widow Austin" (Peter's mother Aeltje Vermilyea Austin), Edmund Fisher, and Thomas Austin side-by-side, and clearly sharing the same residence. Peter Austin is not listed as head of a family, but it is obvious that the household of the "Widow Austin," (21110-01011) includes Peter, his wife, their three children, and apparently Peter's unmarried brothers Benjamin and Jacob. The 1816 New York City Jurors' Census, 8th Ward, lists Peter Austin at Elizabeth Street; he is described as a carpenter, age 34, with three males and two females in the household. The 1819 New York City Jurors' Census, 10th Ward, lists Peter Austin at 37 Chrystie Street; he is recorded as a carpenter, age 40, a juror, again with three males and two females in the household, clearly Peter, his wife, plus two sons and a daughter.

Peter Austin is not listed in New York City directories for 1819 and 1820, and cannot be found as head of a family at New York City in the 1820 census. It is likely that he is the Peter Austin recorded at New Utrecht, Kings County (today part of Brooklyn, New York City), with a household of one male 16-18, one male 16-26), one male over 45, one female 10-16, and one female 26-45; this is a perfect match for the known contours of his family, with the single exception that Peter himself would be age 26-45, not over 45. In any case, the Peter Austin at New Utrecht in 1820 cannot be found there, or anywhere close by, in 1810 or 1830.

Peter Austin re-appears in the New York City directory in 1821, once again at 37 Chrystie Street, where he is recorded in 1822 and 1823 as well; in 1824 and 1825, he is at 92 Chrystie Street; from 1826 through 1830, he is not listed in any directory, but re-appears in 1831, again at 92 Chrystie Street, where he is also recorded 1832 and 1833. He cannot be found as head of a family in New York City, or anywhere else, in the 1830 census, and it seems likely that he was then living apart from his family. In 1834, he is listed at the corner of Hester and Ludlow Streets, but does not appear again in New York City directories until 1843 and 1845, at 150 Broome Street. He cannot be found as head of a family in the 1840 census at New York City or anywhere else.

Peter B. Austin died at the New York City Alms House, March 19, 1848, and was buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, First Street (New York City Death Registers). I have found no newspaper death notice for him, and he has no probate on file in New York City.
Peter B. Austin married, either at Yonkers, Westchester County or New York City, 1802, Mary, whose last name is unknown. (The couple did name their only daughter Mary Styles Austin, which could be a clue as to her identity).

Mary, wife of Peter B. Austin, is likely the Mary Austin, born c.1782, who died at New York City January 11, 1844 (New York City Death Registers), but in the absence of a newspaper death notice stating her husband's name, it is hard to know for certain.

(Note: various trees at Ancestry claim that Isaac Vermilyea Austin (born New York City 1805, died Chicago 1883), was the son of a Peter Austin (born 1757, died 1820) and his wife Mary Vermilyea. This is based on guesswork, not evidence, and is false on several counts. There was a Peter Austin born 1757, a son of Thomas and Esther Austin of Yonkers, but he died at New York City 1830, not 1820. He did not marry Mary Vermilyea, or any person named Vermilyea, and his probate record proves that he had no son Isaac Vermilyea Austin.  

IV. Daughter, born about 1785. It is clear from the census of 1790 and 1800 that Thomas and Aeltje (Vermilyea) Austin had a daughter born about this time, whose identity remains unknown. Based on the 1810 census, it is possible that this daughter was Mary, who married about1805 Edmund/Edward Fisher, carpenter, born about 1784, died New York City March 9, 1820 (New York City Death Registers). In 1810, Edmund Fisher was living at 64 Pump Street, New York City, in a house shared with Aeltje (Vermilyea) Austin, widow of Thomas, and her sons Thomas, Peter B., Benjamin, and Jacob M.; the fact that Edmund Fisher's family (10100-11101) is listed between that of Aeltje and Thomas Austin leads me to think that Mary, wife of Edmund Fisher, might be a daughter of Thomas and Aeltje Austin. In the 1819 New York City Jurors' Census, 7th Ward, Edmund Fisher was listed at 49 Harman Street; he is described as a carpenter, age 39, with three males and two females in the household. He died there March 9, 1820, and the 1820 census lists his widow Mary Fisher at that address, with a household of one male under 10, one male 10-16, one female 10-16, and one female 26-45; city directories show her there in 1821 as well. After that, I have been unable to trace Mary Fisher, widow of Edmund; she cannot be found in New York City Death Registers, and may have re-married or left the city. Without more information, it is impossible to say whether she was the daughter of Thomas and Aeltje Austin, or entirely unrelated;  

V. Benjamin, born May 3, 1788 at Yonkers, New York, baptized June 7, 1789 at the Tarrytown DutchReformed Church Tarrytown, New York, married (possibly his second marriage), April 7, 1822 at the New York City Methodist church Mary Ann Sprague. (The marriage notice in the Long Island Star stated that the groom was of Flushing, Queens County.) Mary Ann Sprague, parentage unknown, was born about 1796, and died at the home of her son-in-law Charles H. Atkins, Jersey City, New Jersey, March 25, 1866, buried in Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Benjamin died December 22, 1850 at 82 Willet Street, New York City, burial location unknown. Children: 

Source Code #725: Benjamin Austin, son of Thomas and Aeltje (Vermilyea) Austin, was born at Yonkers May 3, 1788, and baptized at the Tarrytown Dutch Reformed Church June 7, 1789 with no sponsors (TT English Records; BAPTISMS #241). He was apparently named for his paternal uncle Benjamin Austin (born 1754), son of Thomas and Abigail (Wiltsie) Austin. By 1800, he was living away from home, probably serving his apprenticeship as a shoemaker. In 1810, he is likely
the male aged 16-26 in the household of his mother "Widow Austin" at New York City. In 1820, he was recorded at Flushing, Queens County, with a household of one male under 10, two males 16-26, one male 26-45 (Benjamin himself), one female under 10, and one female over 45 (probably his mother Aeltje); the male and female under 10 are likely his children, the two males 16-26 are definitely not. By 1822, he had removed to New York City, where he is one of two Benjamin Austins, both shoemakers, listed in directories from 1822 on. In 1830, he was listed at 265 Elizabeth Street; that year's census shows him with a household of one male under 5, two males 15-20, one male 40-50 (Benjamin himself), one female under 5, one female 5-10, one female 10-15, and two females 30-40; he is listed at 265 Elizabeth in 1831 and 1832, and at 267 Elizabeth in 1833 and 1834; after that date, it is difficult to distinguish this Benjamin Austin (born 1788) from the other shoemaker Benjamin Austin (born 1785) in city directories; I have not been able to identify Benjamin Austin, son of Thomas and Aeltje, in the 1840 or 1850 census, though it is clear that in both years he was living in New York City.

Benjamin Austin died at 82 Willet Street, New York City, December 22, 1850, and his body was removed for burial outside the city (New York City Death Registers).

Judging from the 1820 and 1830 census, Benjamin Austin may have been married twice, first before 1813, to a wife by whom he had a son born say, 1814 (under 10 in 1820, 15-20 in 1830) and a daughter born say, 1817 (under 10 in 1820, 10-15 in 1830). A Benjamin Austin of New York City married at New York City April 3, 1811 Mary Ryder (New York Columbian, April 4, 1811), but I am inclined to think that he was Benjamin (born 1785), son of Peter Austin. In any event, Benjamin Austin, son of Thomas and Aeltje, married (possibly his second marriage), at the New York City Methodist church, April 7, 1822, Mary Ann Sprague. (The marriage notice in the Long Island Star stated that the groom was of Flushing, Queens County.) Mary Ann Sprague, parentage unknown, was born about 1796, and died at the home of her son-in-law Charles H. Atkins, Jersey City, New Jersey, March 25, 1866, and was buried at the Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

VI. Jacob Meyer, born in 1793 at Yonkers, New York, married first March 27, 1820 at the New York City Methodist Church Margaret Valleau who was born ____________, died ____________. He married second before 1850 at __________ Hannah ____________, who was born about 1795 in England, died May 11, 1879 at Brooklyn, New York. He died June 4, 1864 in New York City. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Children with Margaret Valleau:

Source Code #725: Jacob M. Austin, shoemaker, first appears in New York City directories 1821, at 173 Mott Street; from 1822 to 1828, he was listed at 86 Forsyth Street, and from 1829 to 1830, at 39 Broome Street. In 1830, the census lists him at 39 Broome Street, New York City, with a household of one male 15-20 (unidentified), one male 20-30 (Jacob himself, with his age greatly understated, as he was then 36), one female under 5, one female 5-10, and one female 30-40. He appears consistently in New York City directories from 1830 forward, from 1838, until his death, at 264 Broome Street. In 1850, he was listed in the 10th Ward of New York City, born New York, age 57, living with his second wife Hannah and both his daughters. In the 1855 New York State
Census for New York City, 10th Ward, he gave his age as 61, born in Westchester County, and stated that he had lived in the city for 46 years (probably closer to 50 years).

Jacob M. Austin died at 264 Broome Street, New York City, June 4, 1864, age 71 years, born Yonkers, and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn (New York City Death Registers).

Jacob M. Austin married (1st), at the New York City Methodist church, March 27, 1820, Margaret Valleau, whose birth and death years, and parentage, have not been discovered; she was the mother of all his children. He married 2nd, place and date unknown, but before 1850, Hannah, last name unknown. She was born in England about 1795, and died at 222 Carelton Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, May 11, 1879, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.


Page 111, Family #116: Maria Vermilye Chardavoyne. She died November 17, 1853 in New York City.

Page 112, Family #117: William W. Vermilye. baptized at Trinity Church, Manhattan, New York, January 21, 1781 with sponsors William Forbes, John Kelly, and Rebecca Vermilye (Rebecca was William's unmarried sister; John Kelly has not been identified; William Forbes may have been a relative of Mary's first husband (?) (a James Forbes married a Rachel Taylor at Trinity Church in 1754), married January 11, 1801 Mary Montgomery who was born June 16, 1782, died August 7, 1847. He died November 14, 1849 at Clinton, New York in the home of his son Rev. R. G. Vermilye. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery Bronx, New York. They were originally interred in the Dyckman-Nagel Burial Ground. He began business in New York as a printer with Langdon & Son. Source Codes #10, #154, #247 and #634. Children: # 321. Margaret Louisa. She also has a marker in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York with dates July 23 1806 and August 31, 1874. Source Code #634. #325. Mary Ann. Burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source Code #634. Her year of birth is recorded as 1815 at this source. She was originally interred in the Dyckman-Nagel Burial Ground.

Page 113, Family #118: Thomas Baine Vermilye. born August 29, 1784 at Saint John, New Brunswick, married first September 26, 1804 at the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City Mary Hoagland/Hoogland. His name is Thomas Bean Vermilye, he was named for Thomas Bean, a master carpenter and close family friend of his parents. He died December 7, 1866 at Armonck, New York. He and Mary Hoagland are buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York. He did NOT die in 1844 as reported in some records. Child: 330. Robertanna. New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962, database, FamilySearch: Robert Anna Vermilye, female, born September 15, 1806, date of baptism not given, daughter of Thomas and Mary.
This statement is not correct for Thomas Bean Vermilye: U. S. House of Representative Private Claims, Volume 3: Thomas Vermilyea, Indemnity for illegal seizure of his ship, the Ganges, by the French in 1798. Congress 15, Session 1: House disposed. Referred to Secretary of State. This is actually Thomas Vermilye #74, Third Generation, son of Joshua.

Page 114, Family #119: Robert Vermilye. Robert John Vermilye. He is the Robert Vermilye previously listed in the unidentified files. There are no know children with Sarah McGinnis, the children Louisa Eliza and Maria (Mariah) are the children of Robert John and Hannah Osborn. Source Code #725.

Robert John Vermilye, (William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1787 at Saint John, New Brunswick, married first February 14, 1810 at St. Paul Shadwell, Middlesex, England Mrs. Sarah McGinnis (probably widow of Arthur McGinnis) who was born about 1786, died in 1827, burial March 9, 1827 at St. Paul Parish, Shadwell, England. Source: London, England, Church of England Deaths and burials, 1813-1980 at Ancestry.com. He was on tax lists there 1811-1813, but a bond dated March 29, 1815 states that he was then "living in America." They were listed as living in London, England, the owners of the Par (or Pear) Tree, a public house located near the docks on the Thames in the east-end of London around 1811.He appears in New York City directories for 1816 and 1818 as a carpenter, but in the latter year removed to Meigs County, Ohio

In 1820 Robert John was living at Mt. Sterling, Jefferson Township, Switzerland County, Indiana; he died at Long Bottom, Olive Township, Meigs County, Ohio March 8, 1822, the same day as his father. Hannah married second July 12, 1823 in Ohio William Biram who died in 1845. She is buried in Biram Family Cemetery near Bashan, Ohio. Source Codes #244, #245, #634 and #725.

Page 115, Family #120: Joanna Vermilye Smith, baptized at Trinity Church Church, Manhattan, New York. June 7, 1789 with sponsors John Askin and Rachel Forbes (John Askin has not been identified; Rachel Forbes is possibly the Rachel Taylor who married James Forbes in 1754) Source Code #46: Grandmother (referring to Mary Taylor Vermilye See #39) Child: VIII. Clara Green. Line 7 should read Robert Montgomery Vermilye (#659 7th Generation) ……

Page 117, Family #121: Mehitable Vermilye Moore, born in 1774, baptized May 1, 1774, married September 22, 1804 at the New York City Lutheran Church, Isaac Moore who was born between 1775-1780 in New Jersey, died either at Cuddebackville, Town of Deer Park, Orange County, New York, or in Wayne County, Pennsylvania between 1840-1850. She died in Wayne County, Pennsylvania March __, 1859, and was buried in the Eddy/Walnut Grove Cemetery at Hawley. Her stone reads: "Mehitabel, wife of Isaac Moore, died March 1859, in her 85th year." (Note that "85th year" means 84.) Source Code #725.
Shortly after their marriage, Isaac and Mehitabel (Vermilyea) Moore settled at Wallkill, Orange County, New York, where they were recorded in 1810 with a household of 1001-00010 (Mehitabel's age is obviously understated); William Moore, listed two households away, is very likely a brother, or perhaps the father, of Isaac. (Note: Ancestry has indexed the surname as "Maria.").

By 1820, the family had moved across the Wallkill River to Mamakating, Sullivan County, where they were recorded in the census at 11001-03010 (note that the daughter Eliza Eveline's absence from the 1810 census fixes her birth date as the latter half of 1810.) In 1830 they were recorded at Mamakating with a household of one male 15-20 (son Isaac Montgomery Moore); one male 20-30 (either son Evander Childs Moore or son-in-law Philo W. Porter); one male 50-60 (Isaac Moore); one female 10-15 (daughter, born 1817); one female 15-20 (daughter, born 1812); one female 20-30 (either Lorinda, wife of Evander Childs Moore, or Eliza Eveline Moore, wife of Philo W. Porter); one female 60-69 (Mehitabel, with her age now overstated). By 1840, the family had removed to Deer Park, Orange County, settling at Cuddebackville, which is located on today's Rte. 209, an ancient road which runs from Mamakating.

By 1850, Isaac Moore had died, and his widow Mehitabel was living with her son-in-law Philo W. Porter; she died in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. March __, 1859, and was buried in the Eddy/Walnut Grove Cemetery at Hawley. Her stone reads: "Mehitabel, wife of Isaac Moore, died March 1859, in her 85th year." (Note that "85th year" means 84.) Source Code #725.

There is an Isaac Moore listed at Mamakating, Sullivan County in 1820 and in 1830: 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60. 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 60-70. In 1840 an Isaac Moore is listed at Deer Park, Orange County, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 60-70. Philo W. Porter, Benedict Porter and looks like C. C. Moore are neighbors on the 1840 Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakating. I tried to follow on Benedict Porter to see if he was possibly married to Maria, but unable to locate one of the right age in Sullivan County, other than this 1840 listing. There are younger ones buried at Grahamsville which is in Sullivan County. There are a number of Porter’s born Connecticut buried in the Old Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, New York including a Philo Porter who was born in 1850. 1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne, Canaan: P. Porter, age 43, sawyer, born Connecticut; Eliza, age 40; William, age 20; Frances, age 18; Amanda, age 16; Charles, age 14; Martha A., age 10; Sophronia, age 4; Mehitable Moore, age 72. All born in New York except head of household. Children: I. Child, possible born in 1805, died young; II. Evander Childs, born 1807/08 in New York, married in 1829 Lorinda __________ (father Ephraim (unreadable in records) who was born in 1810 in New York, died _________________. He died __________. No death or burial records found. Evander C. Moore is listed in the 1891 City Directory Dunmore (Scranton Area). Child: (1) Harriet Elizabeth, born December 2, 1830, married March 18, 1851 Wesley, son of Joshua and Mariah (King) Stanton who was born October 10, 1829 in Pennsylvannia, died November 1, 1912 at Lake, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, burial in Carbondale, Pennsylvania. Source: His Death Certificate #103432, available at Ancestry. She died May 18, 1888 at Carbondale, Pennsylvania, burial __________.
There is an Evander C. More, born in 1810 in New York living at Palmyra, Wayne, Pennsylvania, married to Lorinda, also born in 1810 in New York – Census years 1850-1880. 1850 he is listed as Ed C., farmer, born New York and they are living at Clinton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania with a daughter Henrietta, age 14, born New York. Christian and Elizabeth Engle are living with them, both born in New York, ages 58 and 56. They are last listed living at Palmyra, Wayne County, Pennsylvania in 1880. He is listed in the column of the record as being ill on this day, but condition is not readable to me. Both are listed as age 70 and living by themselves; III. Eliza Eveline, born in 1810 in New York, (per her daughter Frances V. Chapman’s death record her mother is Eveline Moore who was born at Mount Hope, New York. This is in Orange County. Wealthy S. Schoonover lists her mother as Eveline Porter, born Damascus, Pennsylvania. son also reported Mount Hope, which, since in Orange County, most likely.) married December 13, 1828 at Mamakating, New York Philo W. Porter who was born about 1807 at Fairfield, Connecticut, died __________. She died August 26, 1889 at Clinton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, buried at Prompton, Pennsylvannia, no grave marker. Children: (1) William W., born April 28, 1830, married Clarissa C. Oakley, died January 2, 1903 at Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; (2) Frances Viena, born February 20, 1832 at Forestburgh, Sullivan County, New York, married Oliver W. C. Chapman who was born in 1825 in Connecticut, died in 1893. She died January 6, 1920 at Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina. They are buried in Prompton Cemetery, Prompton, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634, Census records and North Carolina Deaths, 1906-1930, database with images, FamilySearch: Name Frances Viena Porter Chapman, Event Date 06 Jan 1920, Event Place Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, Gender Female, Race (Original) White; Race White; Age (Original) 87y 10m 16d; Birth Date 20 Feb 1832; Birthplace Forestburg, Penn.; Marital Status Widowed; Spouse's Name Oliver W.C. Chapman; Father's Name Philo W. Porter; Father's Birthplace Cortland, Penn.; Mother's Name Eveline Moore; Mother's Birthplace Monthope, Ny.; Burial Place Prompton, Penn.; Burial Date 07 Jan 1920. Children (Per 1850 Census): (a) George Oliver, born about 1844 in Pennsylvania. (He is probably not a son of Frances as she would be only 12 years old in 1844. Since Oliver Chapman was older he probably was previously married); (b) Lenora Oliver, born about 1853 in Pennsylvania; (c) Flora, born about 1858 in Pennsylvania, died April 29, 1861, age 3 years, burial Prompton Cemetery; (3) Amanda/Evander C., born about 1834 in New York. The listing on the 1850 census is clearly written Amanda, female. There is no Evander, male listed, so it is not clear if this listing is an error or if there were twins. Evander, born in New York in 1834 appears on census records living next to this family in proceeding years. He married Olive Woodworth who was born about 1836 in Pennsylvania, died __________. He probably died April 12, 1904 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, but no death record can be found and many of the Pittston Cemetery records on not available on the Internet. Children: (a) Rosie A. born about 1856 in Pennsylvania; (b) Frederick, born about 1859 in Pennsylvania. (b) Freelove, born about 1859 in Pennsylvania, married __________Chubb. Son Jay: (c) Earl, born about 1867 in Indiana; (d) Lizzie, born about 1871 in Pennsylvania; (4) Charles C., born August 10, 1836 at Forestburg, New York, married Sarah Pearce who was born
Pennsylvania, Luzerne, Wyoming: Clifford Porter, age 28, married, born Pennsylvania, laborer; Milly, wife, age 26; Flora, daughter, age 4; George, son, age 3; Reuben, son, age 4/12. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania. Tunkhannock, Wyoming: Cliff Porter, age 48; Millie Porter, age 46; Flora Billings, age 23; George Billings, age 23, Henrietta Billings, age 8. (Billings??)


1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania. Clinton Township, Wayne: Evander C. Porter, born April __, 1834 in New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York, helper is enumerated with Wealthy Schoonover, male, born April 1868, age 32, single, born Pennsylvania, blacksmith; Wealthy Schoonover, mother, age __, born August ______ in Pennsylvania. There is an ink spot on the missing information on the original census record and cannot be read; IV. Daughter, (Maria??) born in 1812, could have married ______ Porter. Can find no further information for her; IV. Isaac Montgomery, born January 16, 1815 in New York, married first in 1837 Julia Ann Brown who was born February 21, 1819 in New York, died November 30, 1878 in Michigan. He married second November 6, 1880 at Adamsville, Cass County, Michigan Amelia Theresa Mow who was born January 2, 1822 in New York, died __________. She was the widow of Abram Walrath. Isaac died November 6, 1896 at Elkhart, Indiana, he and Julia Ann are buried in Galien Township Cemetery, Galien, Barrien County, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children with Julia Ann Brown (Per 1860 Federal Census, Le Roy, Boone, Illinois): (1) David, born about 1838 in New York; (2) Charles, born about 1842 in Pennsylvania; (3) Eliza, born about 1844 in Pennsylvania; (4) Mary, born about 1847 in Pennsylvania; (5) George, born about 1850 in

52-1

GRIFFIN

Sarah Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 22, 1781 in Dutchess County, married at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fishkill, New York May 18, 1800 Cornelius J., son of Joshua and Jane (Losee) Griffin, who was born October 13, 1776 at present-day East Fishkill, New York, died November 10, 1863 probably at Eaton, Madison County, New York. She died October 4, 1855 at Eaton, Madison County, New York. They are buried in the Eaton Village Cemetery, Eaton, Madison County, New York. (She is recorded at Source Code #634 as Sarah Bridge Griffin (they had a daughter Jane that married a Bridge, so there could be some confusion with that name) wife of Cornelius Griffin, however he is recorded as being the husband of Sarah ________, dates do match. Source Codes #634 and #725.

Sarah went as an infant with her parents to Nova Scotia in 1783, and to Brooklyn, Kings County, New York by 1789. As an adolescent, she was apparently sent up to Fishkill, Dutchess County to live with her maternal grandfather Jonas Caniff.

In 1810, Sarah and Cornelius Griffin were recorded at Fishkill, directly next to Sarah’s step-uncle Richard Jewell; by 1820, they had followed Joshua Griffin, father of Cornelius, to New Berlin, Chenango County, New York, but eventually settled at Eaton, Madison County, New York.

(Note: The name Sarah definitely did not come from Isaac Vermilyea's family, as he had no sister or aunt by that name; she was evidently named for her maternal aunt Sarah Caniff (born 1775), her mother Mary Caniff's youngest sibling. While Dutch tradition would dictate that the first two daughters of Isaac and Mary Vermilyea would be named Mary and Aeltje, for the two grandmothers, by this period that tradition was starting to wane; it is also possible that, given her year of birth (1755), Mary Caniff had been married before, and that she had already named a daughter Aeltje. In any case, there is no doubt that Sarah belongs in this family. She named a son Peter Vermilyea Griffin (clearly for her younger half-brother), and in 1810 she was recorded next door to Peter and his uncle Richard Jewell. Meanwhile, the other possible parents for Sarah (all those having children in Dutchess County at this time) can be ruled out: Gerardus Vermilyea (1739-1799) left a will naming no such daughter, as did his brother David Vermilyea (1741-1828); John Vermilyea (1754-1821) had moved to Otsego County, New York by 1795, and it is extremely unlikely that he was Sarah's father.)

1840 Federal Census New York, Eaton, Madison: Cornelius Griffin has 4 males and 3 females in his household. 1850 Federal Census New York, Eaton, Madison: Cornelius Griffin, age 74, farmer, born New York. Sally, age 70, born New York; Mary, age 46, born New York; Cornelius,
Jr., age 31, born New York; Susan, age 25, (1825 birth year) born New York; Helen, age 11, (1839 birth year) born New York; Richard, age 35, Carpenter, born New York. (Relationships are not noted on the 1850 Federal Census, but Helen, age 11 is the age of Peter V. Griffin’s daughter)

1855 New York State Census, E.D. 2, Eaton, Madison: Cornelius Griffin, age 79, born 1776 in Dutchess County; Sarah, age 73, wife, born 1782 in Dutchess County; Jane Bridge, age 43, child, born 1812 in Dutchess County; Cornelius, Jr., age 37, child, born 1818 in Chenango County; Sarah, age 34, child, born 1821 in Chenango County; Susan, age 30, child, born in Otsego County; Julia Bridge, age 15, grandchild, born 1840 in Madison County. 1860 Federal Census New York, Eaton, Madison: C. Griffin, age 84, farmer; Mary, age 57, servant; Cornelius, age 42, farmer; Susan, age 35, weaver (?). All born New York.

Children:

I. Peter Vermilyea, born in 1801, married Elizabeth ___________ who was born in 1812, died __________. He died in 1885. Children: (1) Mary E., born in 1832, died in 1908, burial in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, New York; (2) Susan M., born in 1835, died in 1923; (3) Helen M., born in 1839 in New York, died in 1917, burial in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, New York. There is a Peter V. Griffin, born 1801, died 1885 buried in the Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, New York. Children are noted as Mary E. Griffin, born in 1832, died in 1908. Noted for her, father Peter Griffin, mother Betsy V. Griffin (1812–____).

Susan M. Griffin, born in 1835, died in 1923. Same notations as Mary. Helen M. Griffin, born 1839, died 1917. Same notations as Mary and Susan.

II. Mary, born 1804.

III. Jane, born in 1812 in Dutchess County New York, married about 1837 Alonzo Bridge who was born June 5, 1805, died September 27, 1850, age 50, burial Trew Hill Road Cemetery, Stockbridge, Madison County, New York. She died _____________. Child (Children?) (1) Julia, born in 1840 in Madison County, New York, died _____________.


IV. Richard, born 1815, married Sophronia ___________ who was born January 25, 1820, died November 6, 1887. Children: (1) Vermilyea, born about 1845 in New York, married Lucia Gage who was born in 1846, died in 1918. He died in 1908. 1870 Federal Census New York, Madison, Eaton: Vermilan Griffin, age 24, machinist, born New York; Lucia, age 25, keeping house, born New York. 1875 New York State Census Whitestown, Oneida: Vermilyea Griffin, male, age 29, born 1846; Lucia Griffin, age 29, born 1846; Emily Gage, age 53, mother, born 1822. (this is from Index, can’t get to image.) Later he seems to be
using the name John. J. W. Griffin, born in 1846, died in 1908 and Lucia A. Gage Griffin, born 1846, died in 1918, they are buried in the Grandview Cemetery, Whitesboro, Oneida County, New York. Also listed on their monument is William and Emily Gage. Source Code #634. (2) Mary Janette, born about 1847 in New York, married Devolsion Bartlett who was born in December 1833, died March 19, 1911. Mary Janette Griffin Bartlett, born 1848, died March 24, 1911 is buried in the Eaton Village Cemetery, Eaton, New York. It is noted she was the second wife of Devolsion Bartlett, who was born December 1833, died March 19, 1911. Source Code #634; (3) Sarah, born January 24, 1851, died August 28, 1880, She is noted as daughter of Richard and Sophronia Griffin at Source Code #634. Richard has no dates recorded, Sophronia, born January 25, 1820, died November 6, 1887 is noted as being the wife of Richard Griffin.

1850 Federal Census New York, Madison, Eaton: Richard Griffin, age 35, carpenter, born New York; Sophronia, age 30, born Connecticut; Amelia, age 5; Mary J., age 3, both born New York. 1855 New York State Census Madison, Eaton: Richard Griffin, age 40, born Madison County, married, years resident of this city - 20 years, carpenter; Sophronia, age 35, wife, born Connecticut, years resident of this city – 30 years; Vermillia, age 9, child, male, born Madison County; Mary J., age 6, child, born Madison County; Sarah, age 4, child, born Madison County. 1865 New York State Census Madison, Eaton: Richard Griffin, age 50, born Otsego County, carpenter; Sophronia, age 45, wife, born Connecticut; V. Griffin, male, age 19, child; M. J., age 17, child; S. J., age 14, child. Federal Census New York, Madison, Eaton: Richard Griffin, age 65, house carpenter; Sophronia, wife, age 60, keeping house; Maryette, age 32, daughter, single, at home; Sarah, age 29, daughter, single, dress maker. All born New York.

V. Cornelius, Jr., born January 30, 1818 in Chenango County, New York, married about 1867 Lavina __________ who was born May __, 1829, died January __, 1905. He died November 9, 1902 and is buried in the Eaton Village Cemetery, Eaton, Madison County, New York. No notations of relationship. Source Code #634.


Eaton…. Jan. 17. The funeral of Mrs. Lavina Griffin was held from her residence on Friday afternoon. Her age was 76 years. Mrs. Griffin was a life-long resident of this place and was the wife of Cornelius Griffin, who died two years ago. She left one nephew and three nieces. Published in The Syracuse Journal, Tuesday January 17, 1905.

VI. Sarah, born in 1821.

VII. Susan, born in 1825. Her mother would have been age 44 in 1825.
Peter Vermilyea\textsuperscript{5}, (Isaac\textsuperscript{4}, Peter\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born about 1787, at Annapolis (present-day Digby) County, Nova Scotia and named for his paternal grandfather Peter Vermilyea. He was brought to Brooklyn as an infant by his parents, but evidently as a boy sent up to present-day East Fishkill to live with his maternal uncle Richard Jewell, a well-to-do farmer who had no children. Peter married in 1809 at Fishkill, New York Margaret, daughter of Ralph and Aleta (Sebring) Schenck who was born February 7, 1788 at Fishkill, New York, died January 27, 1861. He died November 7, 1842. They are buried in the Charles A. Stanton Memorial Cemetery, Wurtsboro, Sullivan County, New York. (monument picture at findagrave). Source Codes #10, #634, #725, Abstract of Rev. War Pension file of Ralph Schenck, and following records.

The correct spelling of the town this family lived in 1830 and after is Mamakating which is in Sullivan County, New York.

Genealogical Abstracts of Rev. War Pension files, Vol. III, N-Z. Margaret Vermilyea, daughter, is mentioned as making an affidavit in Sullivan County as to family data for Ralph Schenck who applied for pension September 16, 1828 from Sullivan County, New York, aged 71. His widow Aleta Sebring Vermilyea Schenck applied on April 6, 1855 from Dutchess County, New York. Sarah Vermilyea and Anna M. Howell both of Fishkill were witnesses to widow’s BLW application.


Peter Vermilyea and his wife made their home with Peter's uncle Richard Jewell, and in the 1810 and 1820 census, can be found under his name; in 1810, they were listed directly alongside Cornelius Griffin, whose wife Sarah Vermilyea was Peter's older half-sister. Some months before Richard Jewell's death (December 9, 1822), Peter and Margaret apparently moved to New York City, where Peter most likely worked with his younger brother Phillip as a coach-smith. (The New York City directories for 1822 and 1823 list Peter "Vermilere," smith, at 83 Chapel St, while the directory for 1824 shows Phillip "Vermilere" at 88 Chapel St.; that may be a misprint, or a case where the building number was changed. (See Philip #52-5 below who, as well as his living descendants use the spelling VERMILLERA.) They did not remain in New York City for long, and by 1824 had settled at Mamakating, Sullivan County, New York, perhaps purchasing their land with the legacy left Peter by his uncle Richard Jewell.

20-30, 1 female 50-60. 1850 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakalnig: Margaret Vermilyea, age 63, born New York; Sarah, age 30, born New York; Richard, age 36, laborer, born New York; Ralph, age 20, laborer, born New York; Sarah J., age 12, born New York; John C., age 10, born New York; George, age 5, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakalnig, Forestburgh (this is correctly spelled as Forestburgh): Margaret Vermilyea, age, 71; Richard, age 47; Sarah, age 40; Nicholas Syrine, age 38, farm labor; Sarah Syrine, age 21; Eliza Syrine, age 1. All born in New York State.

Children:

52-41. Sarah Maria, born July 14, 1810, died September 24, 1812.
*52-42. Richard Jewell, born June 2, 1813.
*52-43. Isaac Sebring, born March 20, 1817.
52-44. Sarah, born July 25, 1820, unmarried, died in 1910, buried in the Stanton or Centennial Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York.
52-45. Maria Schenck, born March 25, 1823, died unmarried August 25, 1840.
*52-47. Ralph Schenck, born September 29, 1830.

52-5

(The wife Ann and children were previously assigned to Philip Vermilye #136, son of Philip and Rebecca Elliot which is wrong. Ann and children are the wife and children of Philip Vermilyea son of Isaac and Jemina Jewel Vermilyea)

Philip Vermilyea/Vermillera⁵, (Isaac⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born in 1789 at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, married, probably in the New York City area, 1814, who was born about 1793, her parentage has not yet been established. Ann Vermilyea died August 8, 1861 at New York City after a fall at her residence; she is buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn. He died at his residence, corner of Hester St. and Center St., New York City, November 4, 1834. New York City Death Registers give his birthplace as "Kings County" and his age as "45 years;" he was buried in Potters' Field. Letters of Administration on the estate of Philip Vermilyea, late of New York City, were granted to Adam Miller, a creditor, on October 23, 1837. The petition for probate states that he died in 1834, and that he was survived (as of 1837) by four children; the widow signed the document as Ann "Vermillera.

Philip was a coach smith by trade, and appears in New York City directories sporadically from 1824; in most records, he is found under the very unusual spelling "Vermillera," and it is clear that he favored and promoted this spelling, indeed, he invented it.
Philip Vermilyea was not found in the 1820 census, but in 1830 he was in the 6th Ward of New York City, with a household of one male 40-50 (Philip himself, age 41), one female 30-40 (wife Ann, age 37), one male 10-15 (son Philip Jr., age 15), one male 0-5 (son Edward, age 1), one female 10-15 (unidentified daughter, age say, 12), and one female 5-10 (daughter Mary, actually age 3). In 1840 Ann Vermilyea, widow of Philip, was living in the 14th Ward of New York City with a household of one female 30-40 (Ann herself, her age greatly understated), one female 10-15 (daughter Mary, 13), one male 10-15 (son Edward, age 11), and one male 5-10 (son Richard, age 6). In 1850, Ann was recorded at New York City, age 57, living with daughter Mary and son Edward.

Children:

52-52. Daughter, born about 1818.
52-53. Mary, born March 17, 1827. (Note: this and the following two birth dates are from the New York City Methodist records, showing Mary and her two brothers' baptisms by Rev. Stilwell on the same date). Mary was living with her mother in 1850. She died __________ is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery with her mother and brother.
52-54. Edward, born December 9, 1828. He was living with his mother in 1850, died __________ unmarried, buried at Green-Wood Cemetery with his mother and sister.
52-55. Richard, born July 19, 1833, died April 17, 1843 at 112 Eldridge Street, New York City.

132

LYON/LYONS

Nancy Vermilye\( ^5 \), (Philip\( ^4 \), Peter\( ^3 \), Isaac\( ^2 \), Johannes\( ^1 \) born September 1, 1786, baptized on November 22, 1795, married Edward Lyons who was born September 19, 1777, died June 27, 1831. She died (this date is based on the records of Hillside Cemetery that lists a Mary, wife of Edward dying June 16 1859. This date would correspond with census records and is off by one day and one year exact to her date of birth). They are buried in Source Code #62, death record of Frances Lyon and records of Hillside Cemetery, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester County, New York at Source Code #634.

There is a Edward Lyons listed on the 1820 Federal Census New York, Cortlandt, Westchester with 3 males under 15 years old, one aged 26-44; 2 females under 15, one female aged 26-44. This is not a record that can be confirmed to be this Edward and Nancy. No 1830 Census records available for Westchester County, New York. 1840 Federal Census New York, Cortlandt, Westchester: Nancy Lyons is listed with 2 males 20-29; 1 female age 5-9; 1 female 20-29; 1 female 30-39; 1 female 50-59. 1850 Federal Census New York, Cortlandt, Westchester, Family #680:

Records of Hillside Cemetery, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester County, New York at Source Code #634: Edward Lyon, born ____, died June 27, 1831, age 53 years, 9 months, 8 days. (this calculates to birthdate of September 19, 1777 for birth date); Edward Lyon, born October 23, 1816, died March 4, 1895; Frances Lyon, born April 8, 1809, died June 8, 1897; William H. Lyon, born January 25, 1806, died June 22, 1884; Mary Lyon, wife of Edward, age 73 years, 9 months, 16 days, birth __________, died June 16, 1859. (this calculates to August 31, 1785 for birth date)

Children:


III. Frances, born April 8, 1809, died June 8, 1897 at Manhattan, New York.

Name: Frances Lyons; Event Type: Death; Event Date: 08 Jun 1897; Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States; Gender: Female; Age: 88; Marital Status: Unknown; Birth Year: (Estimated) 1809; Father's Name: Edward Lyons; Mother's Name: Nancy Lyons. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths.

Catherine (Vermilyea) Von Der Bosch #365 and Erastus D. Benedict were administrators of the will of Frances (Fanny) Lyons. Source: New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999.
child, age 46, born Westchester County, policeman; Julia A., Stepchild, age 48, born New Jersey. States M. Dyckman, born May 1, 1780, died March 5, 1861. She died June 17, 1862 in New York City and was buried at Peekskill, New York. Source Code #634: Records of the Old First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey: Lists both as being buried there as well their son States M. Dyckman, born November 22, 1806, died October 3, 1881; Julia Dyckman, born November 15, 1803, died October 2, 1892.

Page 123, Family #133: Rebecca Vermilye Dyckman. Staats Morris Dyckman, Jr. natural son of the famous Staats Morris Dyckman of Boscobel on Hudson and Eleanor Brewster, who was born May 1, 1780, died March 5, 1861. She died June 17, 1862 in New York City and was buried at Peekskill, New York. Source Code #634: Records of the Old First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey: Lists both as being buried there.

1855 New York State Census E.D. 6, Ward 11, New York City, New York, New York: States (M. written in and erased out) Dyckman, age 78, born New York; Rebecca, wife, age 67, born Westchester County; States M., child, age 46, born Westchester County, policeman; Julia A. Stepchild, age 48, born New Jersey.

Source Code #634: Records of the Old First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey: States Dyckman, born May 1, 1780, died March 5, 1861; Rebecca Dyckman, born April 11, 1788, died June 18, 1862; States M. Dyckman, born November 22, 1806, died October 3, 1881; Julia Dyckman, born November 15, 1803, died October 2, 1892.

Child: I. Staats Morris, III, born November 22, 1806 in Westchester County, New York, married Julianna ____________, who was born November 15, 1803 in New Jersey, died October 2, 1892. He died October 3, 1881, they are buried in Old First Methodist Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. Julia’s sister Mrs. Margaret Sunderland Applegate is also buried in the same cemetery. It is noted she was married several times, so not sure of maiden name, it is not Applegate, Sunderland??

Page 124, Family #134: Frances Vermilye Shapter. Children: I. Samuel, born May 5, 1818, married September 26, 1848 at Mount Pleasant, New York Rebecca Pierce who was born May 30, 1821, died October 26, 1908. He died January 12 1883 in Kansas, burial in Hope Cemetery, Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Kansas. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Franklin, born in 1850 in New York, married Ruth __________ who was born about 1818 in New York, died ____________. He died in 1916. Source Code #634: Hope Cemetery Ottawa, Kansas. Franklin Shapter is buried with spouse Emily Haight who was born in 1849, died in 1893. Children buried with them are Lillie, born 1870, died 1871 and Joseph Pierce, born and died in 1887. Child: (a) Ruth, born January __, 1870 in New York; (2) Evangeline, born November 9, 1852 in New York, died May 17, 1926 at Chanute, Neosho, Kansas, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Kansas. Source Code #634; (3) Harry, born about 1856 in New York; (4) Wilderforce (Wilburforce), born February 27, 1858 in New York, died October 6, 1922 in Kansas, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Kansas. Source Code #634. On same monument at Elmwood Cemetery is Rebecca J. Shapter, born 1894, died 1963 and one not readable
appears to be Margaret Shapter, born __________, died 1947. IV. Peter, Jr., born October 24, 1825, married Emeline Frisby who was born about 1825 in New York, died _____________. He died in 1853. Children: (1) Rebecca, born about 1847; (2) William, born about 1849 in New York; (3) Emeline, born about 1851 in New York. V. Rebecca Jane, born July 27, 1827 at New York, New York, married May 6, 1858 John W. Bennett of Minnesota who was born __________, died _____________. She died _____________. Bennett-Shapter – On Thursday, May 6, at the Church of the Holy Communion by Rev. Dr. Mehlesberg, Mr. John W. Bennett of Minnesota to R. Jennie Shapter, daughter of the late Peter Shapter of New York. Published in The Family Herald, New York, New York, May 12, 1858. She appears to be the Rebecca Bennett listed on census records at Riga, Lenawee, Michigan, married to Nathaniel Bennett who was born about 1826 in New York. She is living with John Bennett in 1900 in Riga Township, Michigan, listed as aunt. Birthdate is listed as July 1825 in New York. VI. William, born November 18, 1830 in New York, married May 6, 1852 Rebecca Frisby who was born September 21, 1830, died December 10, 1911 at New York, New York. He died November 16, 1905 in New York. They are buried in Saint Stephens Episcopal Cemetery, Millburn, Essex, New Jersey. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Mary A., born about 1853 in New York. Mary A. Shapter Buffington born 1853 in New York, died in 1933 in New Jersey is buried in Saint Stephens Episcopal Cemetery, Millburn, Essex, New Jersey. Source Code #634; (2) Sarah, born about 1858 in New York, married ____________ Keeney. Shapter--- Rebecca, wife of the late William Shapter, of Millburn, N. J. on Sunday December 10, of pneumonia. Funeral at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Keeney, 48 West 94th St., New York city, Tuesday morning December12, at ten o’clock. Published in the New York Herald, New York, New York, December 11, 1911.

Page 126, Family #136: Philip Vermilye. THE INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY RECORDED FOR THIS PHILIP VERMILYE IS WRONG AND IS CORRECT FOR #52-5 SON OF ISAAC AND JEMINA JEWEL VERMILYE.

UPDATE FOR #136

Philip Vermilyea⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 12, 1794 at Cortlandt, Westchester County, New York, baptized November 22, 1795 at the Cortlandtown (Montrose) Dutch Reformed Church, married first November 12, 1818 at St. Stephen’s Episcopal Church, New York City, New York Amanda Griffin who was born about 1801, died September 5, 1827 at the New York City Almshouse. Philip married second October 6, 1828 at the Seventh Presbyterian Church in New York City Susan Norman who was born ________, died ______________. Mrs. Susan Vermilyea, widow, married September 24, 1839 at New York City Robert Dale Hare was a sailor, and at the time of their wedding, both he and Mrs. Susan Vermilyea lived in the same boarding house. No record can be found for her death, it is possible she married third and the records would be in that name. Philip died August 11, 1834 at 35 Mangin St., New York City.

In the 1830 census, the two males age 5-10 were the sons Philip and Henry, the two males <5 were the son George W. and the nephew Albert (Albert being the son of George W. brother of
Philip and his wife Mary Peck); the two females <5 were Philip's unidentified daughters, most likely one of them being Mary Jane (born either 1825 or 1827), who married 1844 William E. Dillingham. The child born 1831, in my view, is likely Marietta, who married 1849 John Vitty.

Children with Amanda Griffin:

350A. William H., born in 1819 (recorded in 1819 New York City Jurors' Census); died June 30, 1820 at Lewis Street, New York City, buried Trinity Church Cemetery, Manhattan, New York. Source: New York City Death Records.

350B. Philip, born in 1821. He appears on a crew list for the whaling ship Barclay dated 1843; the list notes that he did not return from the voyage. (However, there is evidence that he went out on another whaling ship in 1849, so perhaps the 1843 list is in error.) Source: Whaling Crew List Database, New Bedford Whaling Museum).

350. Henry, born in 1823 in New York City, died _____________. Source Code #725 and following records.
Name: Henry Vermilyea, Birth Year: abt 1823, Age: 31, Departure Year: 1854, Departure Place: New Bedford, Massachusetts, USA. Vessel: Dunbarton, Rig: Bark. Source: New Bedford, Massachusetts, Whaling Crew Lists Index, 1809-1927, Ancestry.com In this same index there are six other listings between the years 1841-1854 with variant surname spellings that could possibly be Henry Vermilyea, however there is not sufficient information included to confirm it is Henry Vermilyea. In this same database there is a Philip Vermilyea listed as departing in 1843 and again in 1849. No other records located for Henry Vermilyea.

*350C. Mary Jane, born in 1825.

350D. Daughter, born in 1827.

Children with Susan Norman:

*351. George W. born, in 1829

351A. Child, born 1831 (?). This child could be Marietta Vermilye who married June 18, 1849 at the Green Street Methodist Church in New York John Vitty

351B. Susan M., born in 1833, died January 11, 1834.

352. Susan, born June 7, 1834 (calculated), died September 7, 1834 at Mangin Street, New York City, buried in the Allen Street Methodist Burial Ground, Manhattan, New York. Her father had died at this address about a month earlier. Source: New York City Death Records.
George Vermilye\(^2\), (Philip\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born March 27, 1796, baptized July 30, 1797, married May 10, 1821 in the Methodist Church, New York City Mary, daughter of Elijah and Mary Elizabeth (Goodwin) Peck who was born April __, 1794 in Dutchess County, New York, died August 8, 1832 at Carles St. New York City, New York and is buried in Potters Field. He died ____________ (probably after 1850 at Peekskill, Corlandt, Westchester County, New York.

In 1840, George Vermilyea was at Cortlandt, Westchester County, with an apparent second wife, his son Albert (born 1824), and three females, born say, 1822-25, 1827, and 1829. Because of the clear second marriage, it is impossible to say whether the three girls are daughters of George Vermilyea, or step-daughters, children of his second wife from an earlier marriage; it is possible that some are daughters, some step-daughters. However, the fact that the probate record of Albert Vermilyea's Ferdon cousin in Warren County, New York lists only Albert as an heir to the estate (and no sisters of Albert), leads me to think that the three girls in the 1840 census are most likely his step-sisters, i.e., not daughters of George Vermilyea. Otherwise, we have to believe that all three sisters died, before the age of 55, and either childless, or unmarried, in order to explain why they or their children don't appear in the probate record. If the simplest explanation is best, it would be that Albert was an only child, or the only child of his parents who lived to adulthood. Source Code #725.

George Vermilyea appears in New York City directories 1823, 1824, and 1830; not located in the 1830 census, but in 1840 he was at Cortlandt, Westchester County, most likely having been drawn there by his sister Nancy, wife of Edward Lyons; George Vermilyea’s household included one male 40-50 (George himself, 44), one male 15-20 (son Albert, 15), one female 40-50 (wife Mary, 46), one female 15-20, and two females 10-15. By 1850, George Vermilyea was living in Peekskill, age “56” (he was actually 54) working as a servant, and living in a household where he appears to have no relatives; this would indicate that, sometime between 1840 and 1850, his wife Maria Peck died, and his three daughters either died or married, most likely the latter. No place or date of death found for him.

The probate file for Eliza Ferdon (born 1809), widow of James Ferdon: she died at Glens Falls in 1873, without leaving any children, and Albert Vermilyea was the administrator of her estate. As I suspected, she turned out to be a first cousin of Albert, and the heirs to her estate were her cousins and her maternal aunt "of the half blood" Elizabeth (Crandall) Keech. (Elizabeth Crandall, born 12 July 1798, was the younger half-sister of Sarah Peck (wife of John Harvey, and likely mother of Mrs. Eliza Ferdon) and of Maria Peck (wife of George Vermilyea, and mother of Albert Vermilyea). Since Albert Vermilyea received the entire share of the estate due to the heirs of his mother, it would appear that all three of his Vermilyea sisters were deceased by 1874, without leaving issue. Probate file provided by the Glens Falls City Historian to Source Code #725.
Children:

137-1. Daughter, born about 1822.
137-4. Daughter born about 1829.

Page 131, Family #143: William Vermilyea. William was born in 1784 possibly at Saint John, New Brunswick. Rachel Ruttan's year of birth is 1791 or 1792 (based on research done on the Ruttan family marriage dates and Rachel's siblings date of birth).

Assuming that William settled on his land by the date of his land grant, means that he would have been gone from Loughborough after April 24, 1816 (the date of the land grant), and that the "1819" Loughborough census (which includes him) must have been taken somewhat earlier, probably early 1816. Therefore, the fact that this census shows William and Rachel with only four children doesn't mean that they didn't have a fifth child in early 1818, after they were at Ameliasburgh.

Source Code #725. Additional Information on Children: Birth order is changed, however numbering is not changed, also more children added: 369. Jemima, born about 1810 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, (possibly Loughborough) married ______ Ferguson. She was listed on her mother’s LDS baptism record dated September 12, 1842, which indicates she was deceased at that time; *367. Peter Ruttan, born February 27, 1812; *370. Mary, born about 1814; *368. William Walter, born 1815/16; 370A. Child, born about 1818. There was surely a child born this year; *371. Nancy, born December 12, 1819; *372. Barnabas/Charles Barnabas, born March 15, 1822/24; *372A. Harriet, born May 27, 1827. (Possible birth year of 1826); 372B. Possible child born about 1829.


Page 137, Family #148: Walton Vermilyea. His name is listed as John Walton on his land grant record. John Walton Vermilyea, who was at South Dorchester, Middlesex, October 15, 1840, when he applied for a grant of land, something normally done by men who had just turned 21. John Walton Vermilyea married, c.1840, Tryphosa__________, last name unknown. They had a daughter Susan, born at London, Middlesex, March 1841; she married, at Mariposa, Victoria, May 11, 1861, Enoch Rogers. Susan later separated from her husband, and went to the States; in three censuses (1880, 1900, and 1910), she stated that both her mother and father were born in New York. the petition clearly shows that John Walton Vermilyea, of South Dorchester, Middlesex, Ontario, was the son (not the grandson) "of Peter Vermilyea, late of Hillier deceased". The petition also states that, during the "late war with the United States," John Walton had remained loyal and supported the Crown. Since the war referred to here can only be the War of 1812, this means that John Walton Vermilyea was living during that war. The document also states that John Walton is
the "son of a U.E.L." (United Empire Loyalist), a designation that could only refer to Peter Vermilyea (born 1760). His name might also be significant, as he was clearly named for a John Walton, perhaps the John Walton who, in 1791/92, applied for land in Quebec. (At this period, parents often named a child for a brother-in-law of the husband or wife. We know that we are missing a child of Peter Vermilyea (1725-1805), born c.1766, between John (c.1764) and Abraham (1768); that child could be a daughter born 1766 who married a John Walton.) I don't know when John Walton Vermilyea married Tryphosa, but it could have been anytime between 1817 and 1840; in New York or Ontario records, he might appear as "John W." Vermilyea. Source Code #725. (Per information in The Oath of Allegiance dated October 2, 1797 it is probable that the year of birth listed in the Guardianship filed in 1815 at Utica, New York is off by one year and that Walton was born in 1796). (NOTE: In 1815, Whitestown comprised all of Western New York, is simply not true. Whitestown did cover an enormous geographical area when it was created in 1788, but over the next several years it was continually subdivided. As of 1815, Whitestown comprised the Whitestown of today, plus the city of Utica (set off in 1817), and the town of New Hartford (set off in 1827), and that's it. Walton Vermilyea was living in the village of Oriskany, just north of Utica, located on what eventually became the Erie Canal.) Source Code #725. Newspaper articles in the possession of Source Code #725 indicate that Walton Vermilyea came to Oneida County, New York from Ontario with the Canadian troops during the War of 1812, once he got there, he deserted and embanked on a life of crime.

Page 137, Family #149: Mary Vermilyea BEDAL/BEADEL/BEADLE: In a writing by Herbert Clarence Burleigh ((1893-1980) (who was apparently a historian/genealogist from the Bay of Quinte area and did research on a lot of local families): Reuben Beadle married Mary Vermilyea of Hillier. Last record of Mary on the Minutes of Preparatory Meeting of Women Friends of Ameliasburg is on 11th of 12th Mo. 1827. (this is available on line, however this entry can not be located) It is also noted that her husband Reuben drowned in the Moira at Belleville, no dates or other details on this available. This continues stating that Mary lived much of the time after his death with Wm. Valentine – page clipped off after this at: https://archive.org/stream/hcbbedell#page/14/mode/2up/search/beadle. Children are listed on next page as Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary Jane (who married St. George. Her name does not appear again until close of the book 12 mo. 11th, 1840. (No records can be located for Mary Jane), Lydia and Reuben.


Page 147, Family #153: Seamans Vermilyea. born May 18, 1789 at Washington, (present-day Stanford) New York, married first about 1815 at East Fishkill, New York Eleanor/Eleanor Ann/Laura or Lenior ______ who was born __________, died probably about 1825. He married second about 1826 Anna White who was born ______, died probably about 1833. He married
third about 1834 Asenath __________, who was born about 1795 in Dutchess County, New York (reported to be 61 at her death), died April 3, 1857 at Syracuse, New York. (She can not be located in 1850 when Seamans is living with his brother, so since she died in Syracuse it is believed they separated or divorced. He married fourth after 1857 Aurelia Hatch who was born September 11, 1809 in New York, died March 6, 1890 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He died September 9, 1872. Seamans and Aurelia Hatch are buried in Fairwater Cemetery, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Children with Eleanor/Eleanor Ann/Laura or Lenior _______: 394. Daughter, born about 1816. *395. Judson, born December 17, 1818. (Information provided on Death record calculates to birth date December 18, 1818.) *396. George Washington, born late 1820. 397. Maria, born October 18, 1823. Children with Anna White: 398A. Son, born in 1827. *398. John J., born March 13, 1829 (Death record lists year of birth as 1830). Child with Asenath __________: 399. Edward, born in 1835 in Onondaga County, New York, died March __, 1857 at Syracuse, New York. Unmarried. Source Code #725.


158

MILES

Olive Vermilyea², (William iv, Peter iii, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1804. in New York, married September 8, 1823 in Dutchess County, New York John W. Miles who was born about 1794 in New York, died ________________. She died ________________. They have one male under 5 living in their household in 1830. Source probate record of Phebe Simmons, Olive’s aunt. It is not known if he is related to Lydia Miles wife of Olive’s brother.

1830 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: living next door to Phebe Simmons: John W. Miles: Males: 1-0-0-0-0-1; Females: one age 30-40. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Beckman: John Miles, age 56, laborer, born New York; Olive, age 46, born New York. Not located in 1860. Can’t confirm this is the right family. In 1850 there is a John Miles age 77, living a couple homes away from John and Olive Miles.

There is a family tree at Ancestry for John W. Miles, born 1794 in England, married Oliva Vermillion/Vermilyea. Married September 8, 1823 in Dutchess County, New York. Son John William Miles, Jr. born February 14, 1824 in Dutchess County, New York, married Mary Turton Bentley. One child, Lucy Miles, born in 1849. Jacob Lewis Miles, born February 15, 1838 in Syracuse, Dutchess, New York, died June 16, 1892 at Geddes, New York, married Margaret Bennett who was born in 1843, died in 1912. 8 children listed for them born from 1860 to 1880. Mary Miles, born 1852, nothing more on her. Much of this information is not correct, so it is being followed. The John W. Miles born in 1824 is somewhat believable, they report him dead at Geddes, New York May 29, 1903, burial Rose Cemetery, which I don’t find. In ( ) not Myrtle Cemetery,
Geddes, New York. (He is buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Westvale, Onondaga, County, New York. There are other Miles people there, but see no family connection and relationships are not included at #634.) Carpenter and boat builder. Jacob L. Miles is listed at Source Code #634: Jacob L. Miles, born February 15, 1834 in Dutchess County, New York, died June 16, 1892 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Note: Parents John & Olive Miles. There is no grave marker. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Note by Diane Ethridge: Jacob Lewis Miles was born in Dutchess County, New York, the son of John Miles & Olive/Olivia Vermilyea. He married Margaret Bennett & they lived their married lives in Syracuse. She was the daughter of William Bennett, mother unknown at this time. Margaret Bennett Miles died in California. Jacob and Margaret’s children were: Mary, France, Olive, Myrtle, Mildred Viola, William, Cora and Jennie. Jennie died young and is buried next to her father.

Children:


1848 Syracuse City Directory: John W. Miles, carpenter, h 618 Geddes. Jacob L., carpenter, bds. 1028 Montgomery

1867 Syracuse City Directory: Jacob, boat builder, h. 23 Tully. John W., boat builder, h. 51 Wyoming

1879 Syracuse City Directory: Jacob L. Miles, h. 226 Gifford, John W. Miles, carpenter, h. 136 Marcellus

1884 Syracuse City Directory: Jacob no longer listed. John W. Miles, carpenter, h. 70 S. Geddes, G There is another John Miles, laborer, bds. 59 N. Quince, G. There is a Mrs. Margaret Miles, h. 32 W. Jefferson, not listed if widow

1894 Syracuse City Directory: Still listed as carpenter, h. 618 S. Geddes.

1899 Syracuse City Directory: Same and same address.

There are other Miles listings in all these Directories.

II. Jacob Lewis, born February 15, 1834 in Dutchess County, New York, married Margaret, daughter of William and ______ Bennett who was born about 1843 in Vermont, died ___________ in California (unable to locate any record of this that can be confirmed). He died June 16, 1892 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Source Code #634 and census records. Children: (1) Mary, born about 1858 in Onondaga County, New York; (2) Cora (Frances?), born about 1863 in Onondaga County, New York; (3) Olive, born about 1867 in Onondaga County, New York; (4) Myrtle, born about 1872 in Onondaga County, New York; (5) William, born about 1874 in Onondaga County, New York; (6) Jennie, born about 1879 in Onondaga County, New York, died young, buried next to her father.

1870 Federal Census New York Syracuse, Ward 5, Onondaga: Jackob Miles, age 33, carpenter; Margaret, age 27, keeping house; Mary, age 12; Francis, (female), age 7; Olive, age 3; John Foote and Henry Stricking, aged in 20s living with them. 1875 New York State Census Clay, Onondaga: J. L. Miles, age 38, born Dutchess, no occupation listed; Margaret, age 32, born Vermont; Mary, age 17; Cora, age 12; Olive, age 8; Merty; age 3; William – hard to read, son, age 10/12. All children born in Onondaga County. 1880 Federal Census New York Syracuse, Onondaga: Jacob L. Miles, age 42, born New York, parents born England, carpenter; Margaret, wife, age 37, born Vermont, parents born England; Cora, daughter, age 16; Olive, daughter, age 11; Mutie, daughter, age 6; Willie, son, age 5; Jennie, daughter, age 1. Children all born in New York. They also appear on New York State Census 1865. No positive ID on any of this family after 1880.
County, at Ancestry or Source Code #634. New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962, database, FamilySearch: Petrus D. Tryon, Christened April 15, 1793 at Dutch Reformed Church, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York. Father: Petrus Tryon, mother: Rachel. She is probably Rachel Dederick per family tree at Ancestry. Peter D. Tryon is listed on the 1820 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: 4 persons in household. Children: I. Lucretia, born in 1817 in Greene County, New York, married Michael Earl who was born about 1796 in Greene County, New York, died February 1, 1882. She died October 14, 1888 at Greenville, New York. They are buried in Freehold Cemetery, Greene County, New York. Her Last Will and Testament dated August 16, 1888: Bequeath to the Biblical School in Stamfordville, Ethel Earl – gold watch and chain (relationship not given) Mary Jones – money (relationship not given); Mary L. Stone, money, (daughter of Stephen Stone); proper inscription on her monument, fence around my burying lot in the Freehold Cemetery; Executor is to sell her estate, the residue to her sister and nephew Emily and Ambrose Eggleston, to share equally between them. It would appear from this that she had no children living at the time of her death. His will dated in 1873 bequeaths everything to his wife Lucretia Earl. No mention of children. Source: New York Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999, Greene County, at Ancestry. It doesn’t appear they had children. The young people living with them at the time of census records cannot be confirmed as their children.

Lucretia, age 43 and Michael Earl are living at Cario, Greene County, New York in 1860. Emma Husted age 18, born New York is living with them, They are still there in 1870. In 1850 they are living at Cario with John, age 16, and Jemina Tyron, age 23, born New York. 1855 New York State Census Greene, Cario: Michael and Lucretia Earl born in 1817. Both born in Greene County. Source Code #634: Lucretia Tyron Earl born 1817, died October 14, 1888 is buried in Freehold Cemetery, Greene County, New York, he is also on the monument. A Peter Tryon is listed on the New York Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804 a Coxsackie, Freehold, Albany, New York. II. Emily, born in 1823, married George Harper, son of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Harper) Eggleston who was born June 8, 1821, died September 29, 1861. Emily Tryon Eggleston died September 5, 1892. They are buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, Broome County, New York. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Ambrose Theodore, born September 2, 1844 at Sanford, Broome, New York, married Emily Frances White who was born in in 1847, died in 1904. They are buried in Oakland, California. They had children; (2) Albert E., born about 1847 in New York. Source 1860 Federal Census, Windsor, New York; (3) Mary, born about 1853 in New York. Source 1860 Federal Census, Windsor, New York; (4) Hamilton Clifford, born July 21, 1860, died March 4, 1861, burial in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, New York. Source Code #634. Emily Eggleston, my sister is listed in the Last Will and Testament of Lucretia Earl dated August 16, 1888. Also mentioned is her son Ambrose Eggleston. III. Jemima, born about 1827. Source: 1850 Federal Census. Assume she is deceased by 1888 as she is not mentioned in her sisters Will.

Page 169, Family #174: Livingstone Vemilyea. Child: #424. Clarissa Jane, born September 26, 1838 at Schoharie, New York, married first David Fish, who was born August 22, 1832, died June
20, 1896, she married second September 19, 1906 Asa Sweet who was born about 1843, died after 1920. She died probably between 1910 and 1920 in Albany County New York.

Page 175, Family #179: Anna Grace Vermilyea Abel: married about 1796 probably in New York, Oliver Abel who was born June 25, 1773 in New York/Vermont, died September 13/17, 1848 at Putnam, Livingston, Michigan. (All of the children of Oliver Abel who show parents birth location on census records show New York as birth place for both of their parents.) She died January 21, 1848 at Pickney, Livingston, Michigan. They are buried in Pickney Cemetery, Livingston, Michigan. Source Codes #239, #725, #741 and following records. There is much new information for the children of Anna Grace and Oliver, so the complete record is updated here.

Children of Anna Grace Vermilyea and Oliver Abel:

I. Luanna, born January 26, 1797 in New York, married about 1820 Haskiel Woodward who was born April 29, 1792 at Stratton, Windham, Vermont, died February 2, 1884 at Beaver Dam, Dix, Schuyler, New York. She died September 17, 1886 probably in New York. Source Code #634 and following records. Children: (1) John V., born about 1823 in Steuben County, married Mary Ann, daughter of Lemuel and Almira Wakelee who was born about 1824 in New York, died in 1899. He died in 1910. They are buried in New Sugar Hill Cemetery, Pine Creek, Schuyler, New York. Children: (a) Franklin L., born about 1852 in New York, married Sarah ___________ who was born December 29, 1851, died March 26, 1886. He married Mary H. DeEt who was born in 1868, died in 1925. He died in 1925. They are all buried in New Sugar Hill Cemetery, Pine Creek, Schuyler, New York. Source Code #634; (b) Romelia, born about 1854 in New York; (c) Reman, born about 1856 in New York; (d) Freeman, born about 1858 in New York; (e) Nellie, born about 1859 in New York; (f) Charles, born about 1862 in New York; (g) Ida, born about 1866 in New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dix, Schuyler: John B. Woodward, age 36, farmer, born New York; Mary E., age 36, born New York; Franklin, age 8, born New York; Romelia, age 6, born New York; Reman, age 2, born New York; Elmira Wakely, (this is her mother) age 59, domestic, born Connecticut. 1880 Federal Census New York, Orange, Schuyler: John V. Woodward, age 55; May Ann, age 55; Freeman, son, age 22; Charles, son, age 18; Ida, daughter, age 14; Nellie, daughter, age 21. (2) Haskell H., born about 1827 in Steuben County, New York; (3) Joseph Darwin, born __________1829 at Corning, New York, Some records at Source Code #239 report him married to Mary E. Bennett, but I can find no record of that. He has a cousin Mary Eleanor Bennett who was born in 1843, died in 1864 and I am unable to find a marriage or death record for her. It is also reported that he died in 1872 at Pinckney, Livingston, Michigan, this is possible if he is the same Joseph D. Woodard reported on the 1850 Federal Census in Michigan. 1850 Federal Census Michigan, Hamburg, Livingston: Joseph Woodard, age 26, born New York; Ursula, age 23, born New York; Melissa, age 0, born Michigan; Edward Demian, age 16, born England. 1860 Federal Census


II. Benjamin, born September 2/26, 1798 in New York, married Cynthia Whitaker who was born in 1803, died in 1868. He died in 1884. They are buried in Seamans Cemetery, Savona, Steuben, New York. Children: (1) David, born March 29, 1831 in New York, married Rhoda ________ who was born April 25, 1832, died February 1, 1893. They are buried in South Bradford Cemetery, Steuben County, New York. Children: (a) Jane, born about 1858 in New York; (b) Ella, born about 1861 in New York; (c) William, born about 1864 in New York; (d) Ollie, born November 5, 1868, died March 2, 1869, burial South Bradford Cemetery, Steuben County, New York; (e) Benjamin, born about 1872 in New York; (e) Mertie, (daughter), born about 1876 in New York. They appear on the 1880 Federal Census at Tyrone, Schuyler, New York, his father Benjamin, age 82 is living with them; (2) John H., born in 1836 in New York, married Fanny R. Lewis, who was born about 1840, died in 1901. He died in 1915. They are buried in Seamans Cemetery, Savona, Steuben, New York Children: (a) Benjamin, born about 1860 in New York, died __________; (b) Charles L., born about 1863, married May 27, 1931 in New York Cora O. Wheelock (first marriage??) Source: New York State Marriage records: Charles L. Abel, age 68, father: John H. Abel, mother; Fanny R. Lewis, married May 27, 1931 Cora O. Wheelock. Charles T. Abel, born 1863, died in 1937 is buried in Seamans Cemetery, Savona, Steuben, New York; (c) Helen L., born about 1866 in New York (d) Lewis H., born in 1873, died in 1928, buried in Seamans Cemetery, Savona, Steuben, New York; (e) Freeman L., born in 1875. (there is a Freeman Abel buried with rest of family, monument reads 1865- 1910??) 1875 New York State Census, Thurston, Steuben: John H. Able, age 38; Fanny R., wife, age 34; Benjamin F., son, age 15; Charles T., son, age 11; Helen L., child, age 9; Lewis H., child, age 2; Freeman L., child, age 0. Not located on later census records. (3) Ann, born about 1847 in New York is listed as adopted child on the 1855 New York State Census at Bath, Steuben, New York. There is a Benjamin Abel born 1798, died 1884, buried in Seamans Cemetery, Savona, Steuben County, New York. Also in same cemetery: Cynthia Abel, born 1803, died 1868; John H. Abel, born 1836, died 1915 and a number of others.

III. Joseph, born June 25, 1800/November 4, 1799 in New York, married Sarah Rose, who was born about 1804 in New York, died ___________. He died March 25, 1871 in Michigan.

1870 Federal Census Michigan, Livingston, Putnam: Joseph Abel, age 70, born New York; Sarah, age 64, born New York. At same location in 1860, unable to locate in 1850.

IV. Lydia, born November 13, 1801 in New York, married Roger/Poser Smith who was born in 1792 at Galway, Saratoga, New York, died in 1834 at Prattsburg, Steuben, New York. She died March 4, 1841 at Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York. Children: (1) Fanny M., born March 17, 1823 at Prattsburg, New York, married in 1844 Samuel Lamont who was born March 2, 1815 at Orleans, New York, died May 9, 1896 at Hyde Park, Wabasha, Minnesota. She died February 8, 1910 at Hyde Park, Wabasha, Minnesota. Children: (a) Scott, born March 28, 1848 in Wisconsin; (b) Louise Adalaide, born February 4, 1850; (c) Frank, born April 4, 1852; (d) DeLet, born January 24, 1854, died September 12, 1865; (e) Mary Ella, born August 1, 1856 in Wisconsin; (f) Fanny Aurelia, born July 16, 1859, died June 13, 1912; (g) Evalena, born July 23, 1867 in Minnesota, died August 4, 1950 at St. Paul, Minnesota.

V. Charity, born September 25, 1803 in New York, probably died young.

VI. Maryetta, born July 18, 1805 in New York, married in 1827 John Woodward. She died in 1829, age 24.

VII. John Vermillion (Vermilyea), born September 17, 1807 at Bath/Wheeler, Steuben County, New York, married in 1833 Sarah Ann, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (McCoy) Wheaton who was born January 13, 1814 in New York, died October 23, 1900 at Bath, Clinton, Michigan. He died August 9, 1878 at Bath, Clinton, Michigan. She died January 5, 1913 at Bath, Clinton, Michigan. They are buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634. There is also a monument for John V. Abel in the DeWitt City Cemetery, De Witt, Clinton, Michigan where his daughter Arminta L. and an infant son who died March 29, 1858 are buried. They had 15 children, one set of twins Children: (1) Pheobe A., born February 10/16, 1834 in New York, married Rev. William Norton who was born in 1822, died in 1902 in Michigan. She died January 5, 1913 at Bath, Michigan. They are buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Loren M., born __________, died December 15, 1877. Buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634.; (b) William, born in Michigan; (c) Sarah, born in Michigan. There is a Sarah A. Norton Valleau, born unknown, died October 15, 1878 buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634; (2) Derinda, born April 26, 1835 at ______________, died ____________; (3) Sarah, born in 1837 in Steuben County, New York, died October 23, 1900 in Michigan; (4) Laura Emily, born in 1838 in New York, married January 6, 1857 Hanford H. Hawley who was born November 3, 1833 in New York, died March 15, 1917 at Shiawassee, Perry, Michigan. She died August 12, 1857 at Dewit, Clinton Michigan; (5) Mahalia J., born in 1839 at Livingston, Michigan,
married May 8, 1859 Hanford H. Hawley who was first married to her sister Laura Emily. Hanford H. Hawley was the son of Nathan and Hannah (Peck) Hawley and an attorney. She died in 1923 at Clinton, Michigan. They are buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634. Child with Hanford H. Hawley: (a) Fred Vermillia, born November 2, 1862 at Bath, Michigan, died November 15, 1927 at Chicago, Cook, Illinois, buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634 (Picture); (6) Ardilla L., (twin), born September 23, 1841 in Michigan, married Herman Smith Haggerty, died __________. There is a Ardilla L. Haggerty, born 1848, died 1937 buried in the Rose Lawn Cemetery, Perry, Shiawassee, Michigan. There is no other Haggerty buried in this cemetery and no record for Herman S. Haggerty in a search at Source Code #634; (7) Amanda R., (twin) born September 23, 1841 in Michigan, married Charles R. Cushman who was born May 29, 1838 in New York, died September 26, 1895 in Michigan. Amanda H. (born 1841, died 1878) and Charles R. Cushman, born 1838, died 1896 are buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Edith. There is a monument for Edith Cushman in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan, but no dates. Source Code #634; (b) P. G.; (c) Lula, born in 1869. There is a Lulu A. Cushman Weaver, born 1866, died August 21, 1948 buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan. Buried with her is husband Fred L. Weaver, born 1862, died 1951 and Linn C. Weaver, child, born 1886, died 1968; (d) Lena, born in 1870. Lena Cushman Cochran born 1870, died 1953 is buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634; (e) Warren C., born in 1874 in Michigan, died in 1953, buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634; (f) Rachel, born in 1848 in Michigan, died __________. (9) Arminta L., born in 1844 in Michigan, died July 31, 1853 at Clinton, Michigan, no birth date. Buried in DeWitt City Cemetery, DeWitt, Clinton County, Michigan; (10) Lucy, born in 1845 in Michigan, married September 7, 1868 Granville W. Follett who was born in 1834 in Ohio, died June 11, 1911, buried in Lemoore Cemetery, Lemoore, Kings County, California. Granville W. was a native of Ohio and died at the age 76yrs 8mo 16dys. He married Lucy Abel in 1898 and their children were: Lyman Loverne, Mary E., Carrie Ella, and W.C. (b. 1878). Note: Granville W. was the first Assessor of Kings County, CA. and the grandfather of Charles Granville Follett. Source Code #634. She is not listed in this cemetery and her burial can not be located. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Lyman Loverne, born August 21, 1869 in Iowa, died October 25, 1925 in California, cremated. Source Code #634; (b) Mary E.; (c) Carrie Ella; (d) W. C., born in 1878; (11) William Augustus, born March 17, 1846 in Michigan, married August 25, 1867 at Lansing, Michigan Anna D., daughter of Philip and Louisa (Phillips) Knapp who was born April 15, 1846 in Michigan, died April 15, 1923. He died June 5/6, 1918 at Bath, Michigan. Children: (a) Lloyd Vermillion, born July 9, 1868 at Ingham, Michigan, married in 1892 Emma Adelia Ortner. He died in 1943 at Ypsilanti, Michigan; (b) Artemis J., born December 29, 1869 at Ingham, Michigan, married Mary
Lisettie, daughter of Chester B. and Mary Ellen (Peacock) Church who was born August 27, 1870, died February 25, 1965 at Laingsburg, Michigan. He died in 1942. They are buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634; (c) George Washington, born February 22, 1873 in Michigan, married in 1894 Minnie D. Marsh who was born in 1875 died in 1967. He died in 1964. They are buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan. Source Code #634; (d) Eva A., born in 1874 in Michigan, married in 1904 Nathan J. Smith. She died in 1913; (e) Minnie A., born in 1876 at Bath, Michigan, married in 1903 Cornelius Haviland. She died in 1949; (f) Sarah, born in 1878 in Michigan, married __________ Seeley and died in 1911. Sarah Abel Seeley, born 1878, died 1911, buried in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan; (g) Nellie M., born January 2, 1884, married Ralph Byrd Cushman who was born _______. She died in 1946 at Lansing, Michigan. Monument in Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton County, Michigan: ABEL Nellie R. D. Abel, born 1884, died 1946. Source Code #634; (12) Frances M., born in 1849 in Michigan, married April 11, 1869 Alonzo M. Turner, died April 4, 1870. They had one child; (13) Almeda, born in 1852 in Michigan, married March 28, 1883 Milzar Turner, died ____________; (14) Alice A., born September __, 1854 in Michigan, married September 20, 1881 Frank W. Tyler who was born January __, 1856 in Michigan, died July 9, 1910 at Bath, Clinton, Michigan. She died May 28, 1934. They are buried in Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton, Michigan. Source Code #634; (15) Son, born March 8, 1858, died at age three weeks. Buried in DeWitt City Cemetery, DeWitt, Clinton County, Michigan.


VIII. Sarah, born October 30, 1809 in New York, married James Everett, who was born ______ ________, died ____________. She died March 14, 1838 in Michigan.

There is a monument for James and Sarah Everett in the Rose Cemetery, Bath, Clinton, Michigan. No dates and the picture at Source Code #635 shows a monument that looks quite new.


X. William Harrison, born June 7, 1814 in New York, married Harriet M. Lewis and on October 21, 1885 at Bath, Clinton, Michigan Eunice Barker who was born _______, died ___________. He died October 21, 1885/March 15, 1900 at Oregon City, Michigan.

XI. Laura, born April 11, 1816 in New York, married May 27, 1840 at Putnam, Livingston, Michigan Zebulon T. Wheaton who was born April 20, 1817 at Bath, Steuben County, New York, died ____________. She died May 23, 1849 at ____________. Children:
(1) Sarah, born about 1841 in Michigan; (2) Ann E., born about 1843 in Michigan; (3) Lovina, born about 1845 in Michigan; (4) Dwight E., born about 1848 in Michigan.


XII. Polly, born November 22, 1818 in New York, married March 26, 1841 in New York James Everett who was the husband of her sister Sarah. She died ____________ in Michigan.

The following records can not be confirmed as being this family.... 1850 Federal Census Michigan, Lenawee, Ogden: James Everett, age 35, farmer, born New York; Polly, age 33, born New York; Mary A., age 8; Myron D., age 5; Julia A., age 2; Ellen A., age 0. 1870 Federal Census Michigan, New Haven, Gratiot: James Everett, age 50, tailor and farmer, born New York; Polly J. age 50, keeping house, born New York; James, age 18, born Michigan; Samuel F., age 14, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Gratiot: James Everett, age 64, born New York, parents born New York; Polly J., age 62, born New York, parents born New Jersey (?); Samuel, son, age 23, born Michigan, parents born New York. The actual record is not readable at ancestry.com

XIII. Elisha, (Twin) born July 7, 1821 in New York, married October 20, 1849 Nancy S. Bennett who was born in 1827, died in 1919. He died April 4, 1909 at Hamburg, Michigan. He and Nancy are buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery, Perry, Shiawassee, Michigan. Source Code #634. Child listed at this source is Ahiled E. Abel, born in 1852, died in 1936. Children: (1) Ordilla, born about 1848 in Michigan; (2) Ahiled E., born in 1852, died in 1936, buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery, Perry, Shiawassee, Michigan.

the son of Elisha’s sister Eliza Bennett, he is listed in 1870 in the household of John and Alvira Bennett and same location)

XIV. Eliza A. (Twin), born July 7, 1821 in New York, married July 28, 1842 at Livingston, Michigan Leubens Hammond Bennett who was born April 24, 1820 in New York, died October 19, 1860 in Livingston County, Michigan. She married second Adam Rorabucher who was born February 10, 1816 in New York, died July 19, 1873 at Fowlerville, Michigan. She died March 12, 1882 at Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan. Children with Hammond Bennett: (1) Mary Eleanor, born in 1843 in Michigan, died in 1869. (2) Sarah L., born about 1845 in Michigan, married Charles Stevens who was born about 1847 in Michigan; (3) Anna/Amelia, born about 1847 in Michigan; (4) Laura Augusta, born August 7, 1849 in Michigan, married Charles Marion Cronkite who was born May 30, 1846 at __________, died __________. She died January 16, 1895, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Bath, Clinton, Michigan. Child: (a) Grace, born February 27, 1880, died October 15, 1888, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Bath, Clinton, Michigan. Source Code #634. (5) Nancy J., born about 1852 in Michigan. Source Code #239 and following records.


Eliza Rorabucher: Death date: 12 Mar 1882; Death place: Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan; Gender: Female; Age at death: 60 years 9 months 3 days; Estimated birth year: 1822; Birth place: New York; Marital status: Widowed; Father name: Oliver Able; Mother name: Anna Able; Occupation: Housekeeper; Film number: 2363671; Digital GS number: 4207807. Image number: 296. Reference number: p 156 rn 93. Collection: Michigan Deaths 1867-1897.

Page 179, Family #182: John S. Vermilyea. John, Sally and children Harriet and Andrew. They are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery (This is listed as Merithew Cemetery, Otsego County, New York at Source Code #634), Otego, Otsego County, New York.

Page 181, Family #183: John Vermilye. He was born in1786, married first April 16, 1808 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York Abigail Baxter who was born ________________, died March 25, 1817. He married second in 1819 Mrs. Phebe Meserole who was born ____________, died __________ at Keyport, Monmouth County, New Jersey,
where she was living with her step-daughter Mary Vermilyea, widow of Garret K. Holmes. He died about 1821. He was living near Kingsbridge in 1821, but apparently died either there or perhaps, New Jersey, before 1830. Phebe was living in 1850 with Gertrude (DeGraw) Vermilyea, widow of James. In 1860, Phebe was living in New Jersey with John Gifford Vermilyea, her step-grandson. Source Code #725.

Page 183, Lines 16-19: (d) Irving Kip, born October __, 1871, married Margaret L. ___________ who was born ____________________, died _______________. He died ___________; (e) Charles Kingsley, born December __, 1877, died August 3, 1959 at Orange, New Jersey, burial Green-Wood Cemetery, New York; (f) Selwyn Kip, born May __, 1879.

Page 182, Family #188: Mary Vermilye Brady. She is probably the Mary Brady listed at New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch, died May 27, 1875 at Manhattan, New York, age 83, widowed, burial Woodlawn Cemetery. No family names listed in this record, but all of her children are buried in Woodlawn and she is not located after 1870 Federal Census record.

1850 Federal Census New York New York City, Ward 12: Mary Brady, age 58, born New York; Sarah, age 25; Mary, age 23; Ann Eliza, age 20; John, age 22; Emeline, age 16; Amelia, age 12. All born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York City: Mary Brady, age 65; Mary, age 25; Emerline, age 23; Amelia, age 21, all born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York City, Ward 12: Mary Brady, age 70; Sarah, age 41; Mary, age 36; Emeline, age 32; Emily, age 25. All born New York.

189

Abraham Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 5, 1793 at Harlem, New York, married in 1815 Mary Seaman who was born _____, died _______________. He died July 20, 1832 of cholera during the 1832 epidemic. Source Code #725.

Abraham was born at Harlem, New York (then a village north of New York City) on June 5, 1793. He was by trade a butcher, and lived mostly in New York City, where he appears sporadically in city directories. He married, probably at Harlem, in 1815, Mary Seaman. (Note: New Harlem Register's editors never made contact with any of this couple's descendants, and got Mary's surname (inaccurately) from distant relatives, who either misremembered it as "Seamore," or misinterpreted the name Seaman as "Seamore" in some family record. Church baptismal records, however, make clear that the name was SEAMAN.)

Abraham Vermilyea died at Harlem July 20, 1832, the same day as both his parents, victim of a cholera epidemic. On December 20, 1834, John G. Farrington, grocer of New York City, a creditor, applied for Letters of Administration on his estate; the probate record names the widow Mary, and states that there were three minor children, unnamed. More than fifty years later, Dorcas Hyatt (1797-1885) died at Yonkers, unmarried, leaving no surviving brothers or sisters, and no nieces or nephews. But because she did leave a substantial estate, with no direct heirs, the court
drew up an enormous list of all her living relatives, descendants of her uncles and aunts, including her aunt Sarah Hyatt (1770-1832), wife of Edward Vermilyea. Since Edward Vermilyea himself left no probate record, the record of Dorcas Hyatt's heirs serves as an excellent substitute, naming all the living grandchildren of Edward and Sarah (Hyatt) Vermilyea (there were no children then living), with their addresses, as of 1886.

Children:

*189-1. Sarah Ann, born February 11, 1816.
*189-3. Mary Eliza, born October 11, 1822.

195

HOWE

Sarah Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born October 19, 1805, married March 14, 1824 at Harlem, New York Andrew Howe who was born about 1800 in New York, died prior to 1860 Source Codes #10, #62 and #284, page 42, Marriage ID 2220322003, Legal notice published in The Statesman, Yonkers, New York, November 20, 1886, Probate notice for Dorcas Hyatt published in The Statesman, Yonkers, New York November 20, 1886 and following records. 1850 Federal Census New York, Andrew Howe, age 50; Sarah, age 47; Andrew, age 22; Sarah, age 17; Susan, age 15; William, age 13; Charles, age 11; Mary, age 9. All born New York. Ann Mulligan, age 45 born Ireland; Mary Williamson, age 50, born New York; Robert Williamson, age 35, born New York. Others. 1860 Federal Census New York, Newtown, Queens: Sarah Howe, age 55; Andrew, age 32; William, age 24; Charles, age 22; Mary, age 18; Hiram, age 16; Emma Howe, age 23; Annia Howe, age 20; Anna Howe, age 1. All born New York.

Children:

I. Andrew, born about 1828 in New York.


IV. William, born about 1837 in New York.


VII. Hiram Woodruff, born in 1844, married Sarah _________ who was born about 1847 in
New York, died __________. He died January 1, 1890 at Gravesend, Kings, New York.

Child: (1) Sarah A. W., born about 1868 in New York.

1875 New York State Census Gravesend, Kings: Hiram Howe, age 31, Sarah Howe, wife, age 28; Sarah, daughter, age 7; Susan Pease, no relationship, age 39; Albert Pease, son, age 17; Ralph Pease, son, age 15. Others, appears to be hotel. 1880 Federal Census New York, Gravesend, Kings: Hiram W Howe, age 36; Sarah V., wife, age 33; Sarah A. W., daughter, age 12; Albert Pease, nephew, age 22; Ralph Pease, nephew, age 15. All born New York. Others, appears to be hotel.

Name: Hiram Woodruff Howe, Gender: Male; Death Date: 01 Jan 1890; Death Place: Gravesend, Kings, New York; Age: 46; Birth Date: 1844; Father's Name: Andrew Howe; Mother's Name: Sarah Howe. Source: New York Deaths and Burials, 1795-1952.


Page 203, Family #217: Emeline Vermilyea Whitehead. She married about 1836 James Morris Whitehead who was born February __, 1810 in New Jersey, died July 14, 1901 at Washington, D. C. She died November 29, 1863 at Brooklyn, New York. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch (he is listed as widowed on the 1865 New York State Census, so this is her correct death date, 1871 is burial date). They are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #634, #755. James M. Whitehead, born 1810 in New Jersey, widowed, died July 14, 1901 in District of Columbia, buried July 16, 1901 in New York. Source: District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, database with images, FamilySearch. There is a listing at Source Code #634 in Green-Wood Cemetery for James H. Whitehead, died July 1901. This source does not give birthdates, or relationships, but this is surely James Morris Whitehead. He is listed as living in Washington, D. C. in 1900 with his son John William Whitehead. The actual image for the 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 17 (next

Page 205, Family #219: Jane Vermilye Homan. Surname is spelled Homan. Alexander Homan who was born about 1796 (calculated from cemetery record as September 2, 1789), died October 5, 1858, burial Union Church Cemetery, Greenhaven, Dutchess County, New York. She died _________________. (last known living in 1870 at Patterson, Putnam County, New York) Source Code #634. Source Code #634: Union Church Cemetery, Greenhaven, Dutchess County, New York: Alexander Homan, born ________died October 5, 1858, age 69 years, 1 month, 3days; Isaac V. Homan, born ________, died August 22, 1834, 1 year, 11 months, 22days, son of Alexander and Jane. 1865 New York State Census East Fishkill, Dutchess County: William A. Homans, age 25, farmer; Mary J., wife, age 26; Charles W., son, age 3; Jane Homan, mother, age 68; two servants. 1870 Federal Census New York, Putnam, Patterson: Henry C. Baldwin, age 34, born New York; Phebe I., age 35, born New York; Jerome, age 7; Herbert, age 5; Edwin, age 3; Mary, age 1; Jane Homer, age 74; James Balwin, age 40; Susan Baldwin, age 45. All born New York. Children: II. Phebe J., born 1830, married first Isaac G Storm who was born in 1833, died August 31, 1856. She married second Henry C. Baldwin who was born December 22, 1836, died April 3, 1872. Child with Isaac G. Storm: (1) Isaac, born in 1856, died January 15, 1857. Source Code #634: Phebe Jane Homans Baldwin, born __________, died August 17, 1892, Phebe and Henry C. Baldwin are buried in Patterson Baptist Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam County, New York. Spouses: Isaac G. Storm, 1833-1856. Henry C. Baldwin, 1836-1872. Children: Isaac Strom, died January 15, 1857 age 8 months, 20 days. Isaac G. Storm and Isaac Storm are buried in Pilgrim’s Rest Cemetery, Hopewell Junction, Dutchess, New York. III. Isaac V., born August 31, 1832 (calculated), died August 22, 1834, burial Union Church Cemetery, Greenhaven, Dutchess County, New York. Source Code #634. IV. William Alexander, born June __, 1841 in Dutchess County, New York, married about 1865 (reported married 35 years on 1900 Federal Census) Mary J. (Josephine) __________ who was born December __, 1841 in Putnam County, New York, died _______________. He died _______________. Children: (1) Charles W., born about 1862 in New York, died before 1900; (2) Henry B., born August __, 1867 in Dutchess County, New York, married about 1897 Elizabeth Tutor who was born December __, 1867 in New York, died __________. He died _________________. 1900 Federal Census New York, Niagara, Niagara: Henry B. Homan, age 33, born August 1867 in New York, parents born New York, married 3 years, RR
Elizabeth, age 33, born December 1867 in New York, married 3 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Earl, son, age 2, born October 1897 in New York. They are enumerated with Charles and Mary Tutor as son-in-law, daughter and grandson; (3) Clara, born July __, 1871 in Orange County, New York, died __________.


Page 211, Family #225: Charity Shear Vermilyea, born December 7, 1810 in New York, died September 9, 1851. Source Code #634.


FLAGLER

Catherine Vermilye⁵, (John D.⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born in 1794, married Samuel Flagler who was born __________, died ___________. She died February 8, 1833 at Manhattan, New York.

There is a Samuel Flagler listed on the 1830 Federal Census in New York, New York, Ward 9. One male age 30-40; Females: 1 under 5; 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 30-40. Not found in 1840.

Name: Flagler; Event Type: Death; Event Date: 09 Feb 1833; Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States; Residence Place: Manhattan Borough, New York City, New York; Gender: Female; Age: 39; Marital Status Unknown; Birth Year (Estimated): 1794; Birthplace: Fishkill; Burial Place: Manhattan Borough, New York City, New York. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch.

Child (Children?)

I. Jane, born about 1815 in Dutchess County, New York, married Smith Garrison who was born about 1816 in New York, died __________. She died December 25, 1888 at Manhattan, New York, burial Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Children: (1) Smith, born 1835,

Name: Jane Garrison; Event Type: Death; Event Date: 25 Dec 1888; Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States; Address: 54 East 130th Street; Residence Place: N.Y. N.Y.; Gender: Female; Age: 73; Marital Status: Widowed; Birth Year (Estimated): 1815; Birthplace: Dutchess Co. New York; Burial Date: 27 Dec 1888; Burial Place: Woodlawn Cemetery; Father’s Name: Samuel Flagler; Father’s Birthplace: New York State; **Mother’s Name:** Catherine Vermilyer; Mother’s Birthplace: New York State. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch.

Page 219, Family #240: Patience Vermilye Jewell. 1840 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 9: John N. Jewell. 1 male 15-20, 1 male 40-50 (smeared?) 1 male 50-60. 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 30-40. Children: I. Catherine, married Charles L. Church who was born about 1820 in Maine or New York, died between 1860 and 1870. She died after 1880. In 1880 she is listed as head of household, age 62, widow with Everett, Charles and Ada.


Miss Vermilya Dead… Well Known Member of Old Dutchess County Family Expires…. Miss Maria Vermilya died at the Old Ladies’ Home in Poughkeepsie this week, where she had been in poor health for some time. Miss Vermilya belonged to one of the old families of French and Dutch extraction which settled in the southern part of Dutchess county. She was the eldest child of Gideon Townsend Vermilya and his wife Eliza Van Voorhis, and was born February 28, 1836 at Glenham. Shortly afterward the family moved to a farm at Fishkill Plains, where they lived many years until the death of Mr. Vermilya. They afterward lived in Hughsonville where Mrs. Vermilya died. There were two brothers in the family. One was John Vermilya who was captain of the Wyoming, a river boat that ran between Hamburgh and New York for some years. He died in New Hamburg and left one son, Millard, now living in New York City. The other brother died during the Civil War.

Published in The Columbia Republican, Hudson, New York, Friday, January 16, 1914. (spelling errors)
Page 221, Family #242: Letitia Vermilyea Weeks. Child: IV: Jane Ann, born February 28, 1832, married first February 28, 1850 Lorenzo Denton who was born __________, died March 9, 1852 by drowning at Painted Post, New York. Jane Ann married second Henry Kirkland (appears on 1855 New York State census at Erwin, Steuben, New York), who was born about 1827, died prior to 1870. She probably third ___________ Hicks. Child with Lorenzo Denton: (1) James H., born June 18, 1851, died from an accidental fall October 9, 1904 at Baltimore Maryland. Source: Baltimore Sun, Baltimore, Maryland, dated October 10, 1904. Children with Henry Kirkland: (2) George Frederick, born in 1854; (2) Harriet Amanda, born in 1857; (3) Lorenzo, born 1863; (4) Franklin Grant, born in 1866; (5) Elmer, born in 1868. Henry Kirkland was deceased by 1870 (his will dated August 1868), she is list on 1870 Federal Census at Painted Post, New York as widow and head of household. She is residing with her son Elmer in 1880 at Van Ettenville, New York as widow and in 1900 she is living with him at Elmira, New York, listed as Jane Hicks, widow. Jane Ann Weeks Denton Kirkland Hicks died August 6, 1908 at Litchfield, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Death Certificate #73670. Source Code #740.

Page 225, Family # 246: Catherine (Vermilyea) Vermilyea. Isaac Sebring Vermilyea had now been identified and this family will be carried on under #52-43, Sixth Generation.

Page 233, Family #250: John Vermilyea. Child #598, Katherine M. Vermilye. Miss Katherine M. Vermilye, 91, of Naples, died on Monday, March 12, 1945, at the Clark Manor-House, in Canandaigua, where she had made her home December 4, 1928.

Miss Vermilye was a teacher in Naples schools for thirty-eight years, and her many former pupils still praise her as an instructor of exceptional ability. Her good influence will continue to be an active force as long as any of her pupils survive. Miss Vermilye was born in Prattsburgh, on January 29, 1854, a daughter of John and Maria Belinda Phelps Vermilye. She did not attend school until she was thirteen years old, at which age she came to Naples with her parents, having received instruction at home up to that time. She first attended school in the old schoolhouse on the "Common" in North Main Street, Naples. In 1873, she was graduated from the old Naples Academy. After teaching in district schools in this vicinity for a few terms, at $3.00 a week, she was engaged to teach seventh and eighth grades in the Naples Union Free School, in 1880 under the Principal ship of Percy I. Bugbee. From that time until her retirement in June, 1914, her principal work was with the eighth grade.

Miss Vermilye was a member of the Naples Baptist Church and of its auxiliaries, and was active in church work here until she went to reside in Canandaigua.

She is survived by three nephews, John S. Vermilye, of Naples, George Vermilye, of Pennsylvania, and James H. Vermilye, of Naples; three grand-nephews, Charles Vermilye, of Penn Yan, Edward Vermilye, of Baltimore Md., and Rodney W. Vermilye, of Petersburg, Va.; two grandnieces, Mrs. Earl H. Norton, of. Greenwich, N. Y., and Miss Pauline Vermilye, of Rochester.

Services will be held from the Kennedy undertaking rooms in Canandaigua at 2:00 p. m. on Wednesday, conducted by Rev. Charles Wallis, pastor of the Canandaigua Baptist Church. Interment will be made in Rose Ridge cemetery, in Naples, at a later date.

Published in the Naples Record, Naples, New York, March 14, 1945.
Isaac Vermilyea died at his home near Dresden on Friday last, the 21st inst., aged 75 years in May last. He was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., and when two years of age removed with his parents to this town onto the farm now owned by M. P. Stanton, in the “Red school house” district. He married Miss Margaret Smith, a sister of A. K. Smith, in March, 1846, and for nearly twenty years resided on a farm near his parents. In 1865 they moved to a farm near Dresden and have lived near that village until the present time. Mr. Vermilyea was one of a family of twelve children, all of whom have passed away, except Mrs. Nancy Rose, of Wheeler, N. Y. Besides his widowed companion there is one son Herbert Vermilyea, of Dresden left of the broken family circle. Mr. Vermilyea experienced the joy that comes with a confession of faith in Christ at the age of twenty-one, and became a member of the old log Baptist church on West Hill. His church relationship has been maintained and he has endeavored faithfully to live an upright and Christian life. His funeral was held at Dresden village on Sunday last, the Rev. Wm. Dunbar, of Milo, and a former pastor of the Baptist church of this village officiating.

Published in the Prattsburgh News, Prattsburgh, New York, August 27, 1891.

MAIN

Catherine Vermilya5, (David4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1811 in Rensselaer County, New York, married Samuel Main who was born _____________, died prior to 1860. She died November 20, 1901 at Elmira, New York, burial Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York.

Catherine Main is found living with different family members starting in 1860. She is living with Mary Daniels in 1865: 1865 New York State Census Chemung, Elmira: Mary Daniels, age 55, born Rensselaer; mother of 5 children, 1 living, widow; Henry, age 31, child, born Rensselaer, single, laborer; Catherine Main, age 52, born Rensselaer, sister, widow, mother of 3 children; 1 living. In 1840 there is a several named Samuel Main listed in Cayuga County, but none can be confirmed as this Samuel Main.

Elmira, New York City Directory 1892 and 1893: Catherine Main, Home for the Aged, widow of Samuel.


Children: (Source is the 1865 New York State Census)

I. Deceased by 1865.
II. Deceased by 1865.
III. Living in 1865.


Page 236, Family #260: Charles Vermilyea. He was born at Berne, Albany County, New York. Maryette (Margaret) Fowler was born January __, 1822. Source Code #634.


Page 246, Family #272: Helen Vermilyea, born July 20, 1812 at Albany, Berne, New York, died July 6, 1871 is buried in the Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York, no other Vermilyea burials listed in this cemetery at Source Code #634.


Page 248, Family #274: Patience (Vermilya) Chatterton. Children: I. Joseph, born about 1843 in New York. In 1875 he is living with his parents at Washington, Dutchess County, New York, age 32, farmer, single. II. Walter, born about 1845 in New York. In 1865 he is living with his parents at Beckman, Dutchess County, age 20 and single. III. George, born about 1854 in New York, married Anna Vail who was born September 1860, died in 1944. He died in 1933. They are buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, New York. Children: (1) Wesley V., born in 1889, died in 1955; (2) Joseph, born 1892, died in 1959. They are buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, New York.


Page 248, Family #276: Maria E. (Vermilya) Bogardus. Robert Bullock Bogardus who was born April __, 1815, March 25, 1851 at Barrington, Illinois, buried in Barrington Center Cemetery, Barrington, Illinois. Source Code #634.

Page 254, Family #278: Julia Ann (Vermilya) Downing. Charles T. Downing who was born February 9, 1826 in New York, died March 8, 1875, burial in Friends Burial Ground Oswego #1, Moores Mill, Dutchess County, New York. She died October 2, 1900 at __________________________. She is not listed in the records of Friends Burial Ground. Child: III. Caroline, born about 1858 in New York. There is a Carrie A. Downing Ostrander, born September 15, 1857, died December 18, 1881, wife of Harvey H., mother of Edgar J. Ostrander (1881-1968) buried in the same cemetery as her father. Source Code #634. This is not confirmed as being Caroline daughter of Julia Ann and Charles T. Downing.

Page 255, Family #279: Joseph Vermilyea. Mrs. Louisa Vermilyea, aged 77 years, died Thursday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. L. Brown No 128 Grand street, Gloversville, of heart disease, with which she had been afflicted a number of years. She was a native of Albany county, but had resided in Gloversville about thirty-five years. Her husband the late Joseph Vermilyea, died about eleven years ago, since which time the deceased had made her home with her daughter Mrs. Brown where her death occurred. Mrs. Vermilyea was a member of the Methodist church, and a woman whose many virtues attracted the friendship and esteem of a large circle of people, and the announcement of her death will be received with deep regret. She is survived by three daughters and two sons, Mrs. H. L. Brown, Mrs. J. W. Fox, Mrs. Frank Foster, Eugene Vermilyea and Clinton Vermilyea, all residents of Gloversville.

Published in the Fulton County Republican, February 22, 1906.

1905 New York State Census, New York, Manhattan, Mount Morris Ave. Ellen F. Van Loan, head, age 72, born United States; Flora, daughter, age 42, born United States.


Page 273, Family #320: Joanna Vermilye Ruton: Johanna Maria Vermilye, Benjamin Brower Ruton who was born September 3, 1807 at Tarrytown, New York and their daughter I. Emma Louise are burial Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, Essex, New Jersey. Source Code #634.


Page 309, Family #362: Benjamin Franklin Vermilyea. He married Ann Augusta (Gussie) Flandreau.

Page 325, Family #372: Barnabas Vermilyea. Born March 15, 1822 at Cramahe, Ontario, Canada. Source: Early Reorganization Minutes, 1852-1871, Book A: Barnabas (record shows spelling Bardbas) Vermilyer, born March 1822, Cranmer, Canada. He was baptized a member of the
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on May 25, 1862. There is a Mary Vermilyer listed in same records, Book A, pp. 285, 460, 483, 777. Mary Vermilyer, born January 1827 at Cranmer, Canada joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on April 1, 1839. She later affiliated with the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. This can’t be Barnabas’s wife as they were not married until 1841. Barnabas’s sister Mary was born in 1814, so it is not clear who this Mary is.


Memorial of Matilda Branscombe — The Testimony of West Lake Monthly Meeting of Friends Concerning Matilda Branscombe, a Minister, deceased.

Being deeply affected with a sense of the loss which we, in particular, and the Church in general, have sustained by the removal of this, our beloved friend, Matilda Branscombe, we issue the following testimony concerning her, desiring the commemoration of her exemplary and useful life may prove an incentive to survivors, especially the youth, to yield obedience to that blessed principle of light and grace, which was the guide of her youth, and her support and consolation in advanced age.

She was born the 15th of the 4th month 1828, in Hastings County, Ontario, near the City of Belleville. Her parents were Solomon and Betsy Vermilyea, who afterwards became worthy members of West Lake Monthly Meeting.

In her younger days, she was led to form a correct estimate of the value of all earthly pleasures, and became a humble, consistent and exemplary person. In 1846, she was married to William Branscombe, who was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Branscombe. He was a member in good esteem among Friends, and died in 1887. Matilda Branscombe became a Member amongst Friends about the year 1870. She was for many years a recorded Minister, and frequently her voice was heard in supplication and exhortation, greatly to the satisfaction of Friends and to the peace of her own mind. She was zealous for the support of the various testimonies, which, like our predecessors in the ever blessed truth, we believe we are called upon to hear; and was a faithful laborer for the maintenance of our Christian discipline, and the good order of society. Her moderation and simplicity in everything was very exemplary. Though living at quite a distance from the Meeting, she was a diligent attender and a useful member. The Christian spirit which breathed through her conduct, greatly endeared her to the members of the meeting, and afforded her a scope of usefulness which she fully and faithfully occupied, for the benefit of all around her; thereby proving how much can be done for the good of others under what might seem unfavorable circumstances, when the love of God and the love of man are the governing principles of our lives.

She was in her usual good health on the 30th of 5th month, 1909, attended the meeting at Bloomfield, and was greatly favored in proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ, much to the comfort of those in attendance. The next morning, she resumed as usual her daily work, and on Third day morning was taken ill passing quietly and peacefully away of 5th day evening about 12 o’clock, the 3d day of Sixth month, 1909, aged 81 years and 18 days.

52-42

Richard Jewell Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 2, 1813, married first, Ann Barnes who was born ____________, died ____________. Richard married second, Sarah Jane Serine who was born about 1820 in New York, died ____________. He died August 8, 1891 at Summitville, New York. Source Code #10.

The correct spelling of the town this family resided is Mamakating which is in Sullivan County, New York.


1840 Federal Census New York Sullivan County, Mammadat page 076. Richard Vermillian: Males: 1 under 5 years old, 1 20-30. Females: 1 under 5 years old, 1 20-30. 1850 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakalnig: Margaret Vermilyea, age 63, born New York; Sarah, age 30, born New York; Richard, age 36, laborer, born New York; Ralph, age 20, laborer, born New York; Sarah J., age 12, born New York; John C., age 10, born New York; George, age 5, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakalnig, Hoestburgh: Margaret Vermilyea, age, 71; Richard, age 47; Sarah, age 40; Nicholas Syrine, age 38, farm labor; Sarah Syrine, age 21; Eliza Syrine, age 1. All born in New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, Mamakating, Bloomingburg: Nicholas S. Serrine, age 46, farmer, born New York: Sarah J., wife, age 32, keeping house; Eliza J., age 11; Rachel A., age 10; John, age 8; Adaline, age 6; George, age 5; Albert E., age 3; Amanda, age 3/12; Richard Vermilyea, age 58, farm labor. All born New York. He is still living with the Sarine family in 1880 at Phillipsport, Sullivan County, New York.

Children with Ann Barnes:

*52-421. Sarah Jane, born November 21, 1838.
52-422. John C., born about 1840 in New York State, died May 29, 1864 at Washington, D. C.

Wounded at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House. He is listed as dying at an Army hospital. Pension files: John C. Vermilyea H 124 NY INF filed by Richard Vermilyea (father) 9/3/1866.

John C Vermilyea; Enlist Date 07 August 1862; Walkill, NY Priv; Enlist Age: 22; Served New York K Co. 124th Inf Reg. NY.


*52-423. George, born November 24, 1844.

52-43

Isaac Sebring Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 20, 1817 in New York, married October 3, 1841 at the Presbyterian Church Rumbout, Dutchess County, New York Catherine, daughter of Isaac Dyckman and Maria (Jewell) Vermilye who was born July 5, 1816 in New York, died July 24, 1911 at New York, New York. He died July 11, 1899 at Manhattan, New York. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. Source Code #10, #725 and following records.

#19970 Manhattan Death: Isaac Sebring Vermilyea, July 11, 1899, Woodlawn Cemetery, Married, carpenter, 15 years in New York City, Father Peter Vermilyea, Mother Elizabeth Vermilyea, 103 West 10th St. FHL Film #1322962. Added info -- aged 82 years, died at 103 West 103rd St. New York City. In 1900 his son Eugene is living at this address. Catharine Vermilyea, POB NYS; Widow; retired; Female; white; 564 W 149th St.; tenement; Father: Isaac Vermilyea; POB NYS; Mother: Maria Jewell; POB NYS; Age: 95 years 19 days; resident New York City 29 years; Buried Woodlawn, July 26, 1911. Catharine Vermilyea daughter of Maria Jewell and Isaac b 5 July 1816 died 24 Jul 1911 Woodlawn resident New York City 29 yrs.


1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Isaac S. Vermilyea, age 39, laborer, born New York; Catherine, age 35, born New York; Theodore, age 6, born New York; Francis, age 3,
80


Children:


*52-432. Francis H.

*52-433. Eugene.

52-434. Mary Ida, born 1858, unmarried.

52-46

ST. JOHN

Jane Elinor Vermilyea6, (Peter5, Isaac4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born October 5, 1825 in New York, married David, son of John and Clarissa (Ferris) St. John who was born September 17, 1821 at Wurtsboro, New York, died __________. She died March 2, 1913 in Sullivan County, New York, burial Sylvan Cemetery, Sullivan County, New York. Source Code #406 and Census records.

The correct spelling of the town this family resided is Mamakating which is in Sullivan County, New York.

York; Minnie, daughter, age 19, at home, born New York; Frederick, son, age 12, at home, born New York.

Records of the Sylvan Cemetery (Previously known as Highway Cemetery), Sullivan County, New York: St. John, Julia, daughter of David and Jane E., died September 30, 1869 age 5 years, 3 months, 7 days. Byron, son of David and Jane E., died September 16, 1854, aged 4 years, 1 month, 19 days. Adelaide, daughter of David and Jane E., died September 23, 1854, aged 1 year, 1 month, 12 days. From book by Gertrude A. Barber, Cemeteries of Sullivan County, New York. This cemetery is located about one-eighth mile south of the town of Wurtsboro.

Wurtsboro, Mar. 10 (Special) - One of our oldest residents, Mrs. Jane Vermilye St. John, died at her home, Brookwood Lodge, situated about four miles north of Wurtsboro, on Sunday afternoon, March 2d. A few days previous to her death, Mrs. St. John, while at her daily sewing, was taken with a paralytic stroke from which she never recovered.

Mrs. St. John was born in the 1825, therefore being in the 88th year of her age. She had resided at the old homestead the greater part of her life, and had many friends and acquaintances in this section, among whom she was familiarly known as Aunt Jane. She retained all of her faculties up to the time of her demise, and could relate incidents or happenings of fifty and sixty years ago during the pioneer days of this section.

Mrs. St. John was almost a life-long member of the Wurtsboro M. E. Church and attended services regularly as long as she was able to do so.

She is survived by the following children, two sons and two daughters, Mrs. Francis Healy and Frederick, who resides at home; Mrs. Thomas Shimer and Wesley, who reside at Wurtsboro.

The funeral, which was largely attended, was held at her home with the Rev. Schleiermacher officiating. Burial in the family plot in Sylvan Cemetery.

--Middletown (NY) Daily Times-Press, Tuesday, March 11, 1913, page 2. Posted at Source Code #634

Children:


II. Amanda, born December 22, 1847 in New York, married February 25, 1874 Bryant Packard, son of Edward and Jerusha Washburn who was born in 1835, died in 1893. She died March 31, 1904 at Wurtsboro, New York. They are buried in Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York. Children: (1) Edward David, born August 1, 1875, married October __, 1901 Ada, Daughter of Charles Kniffen who was born in 1870, died in 1948. They are buried in Sylvan
Cemetery; (2) Clifton Bryant, born August 24, 1882 at Fort Edward, Washington County, New York, married Florence Evelyn Puttner who was born in 1875 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, died September 11, 1932 at Middletown, Orange, New York. He died March 31, 1935 at Middletown, Orange, New York.

Wurtsboro - Clinton B. Washburn, a storeroom clerk of the O. & W. in Middletown, died Sunday at Middletown after an illness of two days. He was born August twenty-fourth, 1882, at Fort Edwards, N.Y., a son of Bryant P. and Amanda St. John Washburn. His wife was Mrs. Florence C. Burnham, who died three years ago. Mr. Washburn was a member of the Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Stations Employees and the Maccabees of Middletown.

Surviving are a brother, Edward D. Washburn, and a nephew, Bryant Washburn of Ridgewood, N.J.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at two o'clock at the home of this brother with the Rev. Lyons officiating. Interment will be in Sylvan cemetery. Friends may call at the home of his brother tomorrow night.

--Middletown (NY) Times Herald, Monday, April 1, 1935, page 7. Source Code #634.


Wurtsboro, March 31 - Mrs. Amanda Washburn died at her home in this village on Wednesday a.m., after an illness of one week, aged 57 years. Mrs. Washburn was a lovely character and was highly esteemed by all who knew her. She is survived by her aged mother, Mrs. Daniel St. John, also by two brothers, Wesley and Fred, of this place, and by two sisters, Mrs. Thomas Shimer of this place, and Mrs. Wm. Healy, of New York, and by two sons, Edward and Clinton, at home. Burial will take place Friday, from her late home.

--Monticello (NY) Republican Watchman, Friday, April 1, 1904 page 4


IV. Adelaide, born August 11, 1853 in New York, died September 23, 1854, buried Sylvan Cemetery, Kingston Ave., south of Wurtsboro, Sullivan County, New York.

V. Sarah Frances, born October 9, 1855 at Wurtsboro, New York, married November 26, 1890 William Henry Hely, widower of her sister Cordelia A. Can’t locate on 1900 Federal Census. Mrs. Sarah Frances Healy died Tuesday morning at the home of her sister, Mrs. T. H. Shimer, of Wurtsboro, after a short illness. Mrs. Healy was born October 9, 1855, at Wurtsboro, a daughter of David and Jane E. Vermilyea St. John. She was married to William H. Healy, who died several years ago.

She is survived by two sons, William, of Brooklyn, and Harry, of Roselle, N.J.; (her sister is the mother of these boys, see above # 1 Cordelia.) also a sister, Mrs. T. H. Shimer, and two
brothers, Fred B. and Wesley St. John, all of Wurtsboro. A number of nieces and nephews also survive.


VI. John Wesley, born August 18, 1858 in New York married November 19, 1883 Anna Saphronia, daughter of Bicknell and Anna (Horton) Woodward who was born February 27, 1854 at Bloomingburg, New York, died June 30, 1935 at Wurtsboro, New York. He died March 28, 1927 at Wurtsboro, New York. They are buried in Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York. Children: (1) Frances Arminta, born August 12, 1886, died October 14, 1965 at Monticello, New York, unmarried; (2) Margaret May, born August 12, 1889, married ________ Baker. She is listed as survivor in her sister’s obituary.

[Died] At Wurtsboro, N.Y., March 28, 1927, Wesley J. St. John, aged 68 years, seven months and ten days. Funeral services will be held from his late home, Wurtsboro, N.Y, Thursday afternoon, March 31. Burial in the family plot, Wurtsboro, N.Y.


Wurtsboro - Mrs. Minnie A. Shimer, a native and life resident here, died yesterday at her home.

Mrs. Shimer was born here April twenty-fifth, 1862, a daughter of David S. and Jane Vermilyea St. John.

Surviving are her husband, Thomas W. Shimer; two sons, Fred and Harold of Wurtsboro, and two daughters, Olive, wife of Ernest Vernooy, at home, and Ruth, wife of Arthur Schoonmaker. She also leaves seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The Rev. J. O. Warner will officiate at services. Burial will be in Sylvan Cemetery.


IX. Frederick B., born July 16, 1867 in New York, died April 5, 1939 at Wurtsboro, New York.
Unmarried.
At Wurtsboro - Funeral services for Fred B. St. John, farmer who was found dead in his home Wednesday, will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. in the home of his nephew, Edward Washburn. The Rev. Eldon Shoemaker will officiate.
--Middletown (NY) Times Herald, Friday, April 7, 1939, page 8. Source Code #634.

52-47

Ralph Schenck Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Isaac⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 29, 1830, married Fanny J. Kniffen who was born about 1825, died May 9, 1910 at Bloomingburgh, New York. He died May 1, 1909 at Bloomingburg, New York. They are buried in the Bloomingburg Cemetery, Bloomingburg, New York. Source Code #10 and following records.


1860 Federal Census New York, Orange County, Crawford: Ralph Vermilyea, age 35, farm labor; Fanney I., age 35; Barnet, age 8; Howard, age 5; Nancy Couch, age 20, domestic; Mary Rogers, age 12, black. All born New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York, District 1, Mamakating, Sullivan: Ralph Vermilyea, age 56, farm laborer, born New York, parents born New York; Fanny J., age 56, wife, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York; Howard, son, age 24, farm laborer, born New York, parents born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County: Ralph Vermilye, born October 1830 in New York, age 69, married 47 years, parents born New York, farm labor; Fannie K., born January 1825 in New York, mother of 2 children, 2 living: Barnard, son, born November 1853, age 46, married 21 years, parents born New York, farm laborer; Ruth, daughter in law, born October 1850, age 49, married 21 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Maud M., grand daughter, born August 1884, age 15, born New York, at school.

Bloomingburgh Cemetery, Bloomingburgh, New York Cemetery records: Ralph S. Vermilyea, 1830 1909; Fanny J. Kniffin, wife, 1824 1910, Martha, 1859 1891. Source Code #634 has note that Martha is the daughter of Ralph S. and Fanny J. Kiffen Vermilyea. I do not see this child listed on census records and on the 1900 Federal Census Fanny indicates she is the mother of 2 living children????

Children:

*52-471. Barnett S.
*52-472. Howard.
Philip Vermillera, Jr[^6], (Philip Vermilyea[^5], Isaac[^4], Peter[^3], Isaac[^2], Johannes[^1]) born about 1815 in New York, married November 23, 1837 at Richmond, Virginia Martha Christian who was born about 1816 in Virginia, died March 2, 1885 at Richmond, Virginia. He died probably around 1870, she is listed as widow in the 1870 Richmond City Directory. Source Code #725 and following records.

Virginia Marriages 1740-1850: PHILLIP VERMILERA, MARTHA CHRISTIAN, 23 November 1837 Richmond.

He was still living at Richmond October 18, 1861, when he appeared in court.

Not found on 1840 Federal Census in Virginia. 1850 Federal Census Virginia, Henrico County, Richmond: Philip Vermilera, age 34, blacksmith, born Connecticut; Martha, age 33; Charles E., age 12; Philip J., age 10; Orleana, age?? female; Emmietta, age 5, female, Polly (unreadable may start with H _ _ _ er, age 63, female. All born in Virginia. 1860 Federal Census Virginia, Henrico County, Richmond, 3rd Ward: Philip Vermilry, age 45, blacksmith, born New York; Martha, age 44, born Virginia; Philip J., age 19, born Virginia; Alley Anna, age 16, female, born Virginia; Emmiettea, age 14, female, born Virginia; Arthur C., age 10, male, born Virginia. Could not locate on 1870 Federal Census, went through 1421 persons named Philip - Martha soundex in Virginia - - no go. 1880 Federal Census Virginia, Richmond, Henrico, Dist. 95, Second St.: Martha Vermilery, age 63, widow, keeping house, born Virginia, parents born Virginia; Sarah Ann Christian, sister, age 65, no occupation, born Virginia, parents born Virginia.

1850 Mortality Schedule: Virginia, Henrico County: John A. Vermilera, age 9 mos., died June 1850 Cholera.

Register of Deaths within Richmond City in the year ending December 31, 1885: Martha Vermiller, Date of death: March 2, 1885, Place of Death: Richmond, Virginia, Cause: diarrhea, Age: 69, Parents: names not given. Where born: Richmond, Virginia; Housekeeper, Widow. Person giving information of death: Wm. Morris, Physician. FHL Film #2048592. No mention of location of burial.

Children:

*52-511. Charles Edward, born


Civil War Service Records: Vermiller Philip J., B 1 Virginia Infantry. Private Confederate, Civil War.

*52-513. Orleana.

*52-514. Emmietta/Emma, born August 29, 1846.


Source 1850 Census.

52-515. Arthur C., born about 1850 in Virginia died December 25, 1869 at Richmond, Virginia,
single, age 19, railroad employee.


350C

DILLINGHAM

Mary Jane Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born in 1825 in New York, married March 11, 1844 in New York City by the Reverend Henry Chase William Edger Dillingham who was born probably after 1823 per information provided on marrage record, died ___________. His parentage has not been traced. According to the record, he was a sailor, unmarried, whose home port was New York City. His step-father (not named) approved the marriage, indicating that the groom was under 21. Mary J., also single, resided at 369 Pearl Street. Witnesses to the marriage were Horace Hayden of 369 1/2 Pearl Street, obviously a neighbor, and Amelia Scott of 19 Cherry Street. She died_________. No further records can be found for this couple, no record in 1850 or 1860 for their son either who reports on 1900 census that he was born in 1846, family info at Ancestry reports his birth as about 1853.

In 1900 there is a William Dillingham born in 1833, living in Kings County, New York in apparently a home for the aged (?) a lot of other people living there. He is enumerated as inmate, born in 1833, married 40 years, born New York, parents born New York, salesman----???

Child:


There are a number of listings in Brooklyn City Directories for William Dillingham and Son, block makers, one listing appears to be for this William Daniel, and apparently at least one generation later, probably two generations earlier as the listing appears as early as 1850’s, 1880 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Dist. 138: William D. Dillingham, age 27, labor in stone, born New York, parents born New York; Ella K., wife, age 25, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Phebe, daughter, age 8, in school, born New York; John H., son, age 6, at school, born New York; Mary E., Daughter, age 4, born New York; Mathias, son, age 2, born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Dist. 14, Ward 19: William D. Dillingham, born April 1846, age 54, married 30 years, born New York, parents born New York, can not read occupation; Ella K., wife, born May 1854, age 46, married 30 years, mother of 6 children; 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Mathias E., son, born March 1877, age 23, single, born New York, parents born New York, laborer; William D., son, born September 1880, age 19, single, born New York, parents born New York, laborer.

Name William Dillingham; Event Type Death; Event Date 28 Aug 1906; Event Place Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States; Address 32 Nostrand Ave.; Gender Male; Age 54; Marital Status Married; Race White; Occupation Ferryman; Birth Year (Estimated) 1852; Birthplace U.S.; Burial Date 30 Aug 1906; Cemetery Evergreen Cemetery; Father's Name William Dillingham; Father's Birthplace U. S.; Mother's Name Mary Vermilyea; Mother's Birthplace U. S.

George W. Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born in 1829 in New York, married May 1, 1854 at Manhattan, New York Ann Rosina, daughter of Frederick and Ann Eliza (McNamara) Anspake who was born February 9, 1828 (calculated from death record) in New York, died September 17, 1883 at Manhattan, New York, burial in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. No death record found for George. Rosena listed as married on death certificate in 1883. She is buried next to George "White," who was interred at Cypress Hills September 23, 1889; this is possibly George W. Vermilyea, assuming that there was a mistake in the burial register. He is last recorded in 1876 in the New York City Directory. Source Codes #560, #561 and following records.
Name: George Vermilyea, Event Type: Marriage, Event Date: 01 May 1854, Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States. Gender: Male, Spouse's Name: Ann Anspeck, Spouse's Gender: Female. Reference ID: vol 2, GS Film Number: 1671673.

Not located in 1850. 1855 New York State Census E.D. 4, Ward 13, New York City, New York, New York: George W. Vermillia Anspeke, Husband, age 27, Rosina Anspake, wife, age 29; Ann E. Anspake, mother, age 57; Frederick Anspake, son, age 35; Ann Eliza Anspake, granddaughter, age 0, (this is probably Ann Eliza Vermilyea) William Anspake, son, age 27; Louisa Anspake, daughter-in-law, age 26; Robert Anspake, son, age 24; Ellen Anspake, adopted daughter, age 22. 1860 Federal Census New York, 19th Ward, New York City: George Vermilyea, age 30, caulkier, born New York; Rachel, age 26, born New York; Anna, age 5; George, age 5/12, all born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 10, dist. 6, December 1870: George Vermilye, age 38, laborer, born New York; Rosina, age 40, born New York; Anna, age 16; Robert, age 8, in school; John, age 13, all born New York. 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York, Ward 10 Dist. 8, August 6, 1870: George Vermilly, age 40, caulkier, born New York; Rosina, age 45, keeping house; Anne, age 15; John, age 12; Robert, age 7. Two listings on the 1870 Census. Not located in 1880.

In 1876 George Vermilyea, caulkier, is listed in the New York City Directory at 54 Jefferson. A George W. Vermilyea, carpenter is listed in later Directories, but this is the only George Vermilyea, caulkier. Believe this George W. Vermilye was listed at 74 St. Mark’s Place in 1872, listed as caulkier. In 1868 George Vermilye is listed as caulkier living at 98 Division. George W. Vermilyea, carpenter is listed in same directory.

Rosina Vermilya, age 55 years, 7 months, 8 days, born New York, resident 52 years, Father: Anspuke, born Germany, Mother: Anna E. Anspuke, born US, died September 17, 1883, buried Cypress Hills Cemetery September 19, 1883. Married. (husband’s name not listed) Note: She had been sick a long time. Died heart disease. Certificate #470722. FHL Film #1322647. Birth date calculated to February 9, 1828.


Children:

Source: Register of births, borough of Manhattan, 1847-1873; indexes.
Birth Index: Manhattan Aug 8 1854 Vermilyea George W and Roseann. Name: Ann E. Vermilyea Gender: Female Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: Birth Date: 08 Aug 1854 Birthplace: Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Death Date:
Name Note: Race: Father's Name: George W. Vermilyea Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's Name: Rosan Vermilyea Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00445-6 System Origin: New York -ODM Source Film Number: 1315311.

Name: Susan Vermilyea Gender: Male, Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: Birth Date: 20 Nov 1856, Birthplace: New York City, New York, Death Date: Name Note: Race: Father's Name: George W. Vermilyea, Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's Name: Rosena Vermilyea, Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C59456-2 System Origin: New York-ODM Source Film Number: 1315312 Reference Number: 1315312.

Source: Register of births, borough of Manhattan, 1847-1873; indexes, 1830-1865 New York (New York). Department of Health. Burial March 8, 1859 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York (Source Family Tree at Ancestry, she is not listed in records at #634.

351-4. John, born about 1858 in New York. He is not listed in 1860, but appears on 1870 census age 13.

351-5. George W., born about 1860 in New York. George W. Vermilyea, burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York June 9, 1868. Source Family Tree at Ancestry, he is not listed in records at #634.


137-2

Albert Vermillia⁶, (George Vermilyea⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 14, 1824 at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, married in 1849 or 1850____________ Mary, daughter of William and Isabel Salter who was born January __, 1831 in Washington County, New York, died January 8, 1927 at Glens Falls, New York. He died April 24, 1906 at Glens Falls. They are buried in the Bay Street (Glens Falls) Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York Source Codes #1, Biographical Vertical Files, Crandall Public Library, Center for Folklife, History and Cultural Programs, Glens Falls, New York #634, #725 and following records.
Information from wills: Mary Vermillia: Will dated September 1925. Daughter Emma Gilchrist, grandsons, A. Vermellia Hunting and J. Woodruff Hunting. Albert’s will dated August 31, 1875 named daughter Emma Vermillia Hunting, minor son Albert, wife Mary, resident of Queensbury Township, Warren County, New York State. He died April 24, 1906, son not listed as heir.

ODD FELLOWS. The first lodge of Odd Fellows in Warren county was Horicon Lodge No. 305, which was instituted July 20th, 1847, with George W. Vanderhuyden, E. C. Hall, Walter Geer, Jr., Robert R. Tearse, William R. Locke, Albert Vermillia, A. W. Holden and Stewart Brown as members. The lodge continued in successful working for nearly twenty years, but suspended during the late war. Source: History of Warren County, H. P. Smith, Chapter XXIV: Secret Societies.


OLD BUSINESS MAN DEPARTS THIS LIFE ALBERT VERMILLIA EXPIRED YESTERDAY AFTER LONG ILLNESS.

He Was in Business Long Before the Big Fire and Was One of the First Marketmen to Begin Again After The Conflagration — An Active Worker Up to Time of Illness.

Albert Vermillia, one of the best known residents of Glens Falls, and the last of the pioneer business men of the town, died yesterday morning at his home on Glen street, shortly after 8 o’clock. Death resulted from a prolonged illness of Bright’s disease.
Mr. Vermillia was 81 years old and at the time of his retirement, from the market business last fall, he was the oldest business man in town. Mr. Vermillia was born in Brooklyn, and when he was 17 years old he came to Glens Falls, where he had since resided, earning for himself the admiration and respect of the community for his integrity and method of business.

He opened a meat and vegetable market in 1845, which was the first general market in town. This was located where Keeffee's news stand is. In 1863, the business was moved across the street and a year later the building was sold to the Glens Falls National bank, of which institution it is now occupied. Just before the big fire in 1864 Mr. Vermillia opened the well known Warren street market. He was burned out in the fire but with characteristic energy, obtained a permit from the trustees and on the following day, almost before the fire was extinguished, he was selling goods from a booth erected in the center of the street at bank square. The Warren street building was soon rebuilt and the old site was again the scene of Mr. Vermillia's market. He personally conducted this business until illness demanded his retirement last fall.

Mr. Vermillia never aspired to public office, except one time when he served as an assessor. He devoted all of his time to his business interests and was an active worker and even during the last few years of his business life, when the disease was wearing his life away, he managed to go to the market every day, though just before retiring he had to be carried from a carriage into the store. The deceased is said to have been the oldest Master Mason in town being a member of Senate lodge, No. 450, F. and A. M. Ho was an honorary member of Post E. M. Wing. G. A. R.

Mr. Vermillia is survived by his wife and one daughter, Mrs. James W. Hunting and three grandchildren, Mrs. George W. Sherrill, Albert Vermillia Hunting and J. Woodruff Hunting, Jr. of this village. The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 8 o'clock at the house. Rev. Charles O. Judkins and the Rev. George L. Richardson will officiate. Interment will be made in the family plot in Bay street cemetery.

Published in The Morning Star, Glens Falls, New York, April 25, 1906.

VERMILLIA WILL PROBATED; ESTATE SAID TO BE $50,000

The will of Albert Vermillia was admitted to probate Saturday by Surrogate Jenkins. The entire estate is left to the widow, Mrs. Mary Vermillia who is appointed, executor. It is estimated the estate is worth $50,000.

The will was drawn 31 years ago and was witnessed by George B. Greenslet and the late John W. Bush.

Published in The Morning Star, Glens Falls, New York, May 7, 1906.

PROOF OF ALBERT VERMILYEA’S PARENTAGE. This proof is provided by Albert Vermilyea’s close connection with his maternal aunt Elizabeth Crandall (born 12 July 1798), who was the younger half-sister of Albert’s mother Maria Peck. Elizabeth Crandall married at New York City 21 August 1814 William George Keech (1784-1827), a boat builder and soldier of the War of 1812; their daughter Mary Jane Keech (1819-1901) married between 1855 and 1860 John Pocklington (1820-1890) of Sandy Hill, Town of Kingsbury, Washington County, NY. John Pocklington and his wife Mary Jane Keech had no children; following his death in 1890, Mary Jane (Keech) Pocklington removed to Glens Falls, where she died 13 April 1901. Her newspaper
death notice states that she was survived by her cousin Albert Vermilyea of Glens Falls, and a few weeks later Albert and Mary Vermilyea were appointed Administrators of her estate in Washington County.

The following persons are buried in the Vermillia Plot in the Bay Street (Glens Falls Cemetery), Glens Falls, New York: Albert, born ______, died April 27, 1906; Allie Vermillia, born ______, died 1877; Henry Vermillia, no dates; John Vermillia, no dates; Mary S. Vermillia, born ______, died January 8, 1927; William Vermillia, no dates; William Vermillia, Jr., born ______, died November 23, 1833. Also, Albert V. Hunting, born ______, died September 18, 1946; Ethel M. Hunting, born ______, died October 25, 1975; Helen R. Hunting, born ______, died April 10, 1989; James W. Hunting, Jr., born ______, died January 5, 1909; James W. Hunting, born ______, died August 29, 1949; James W. Hunting, Sr., born ______, died July 26, 2001. Also, Emma Gilchrist, born ______, died June 12, 1931; Isabelle Carathurs, born ______, died December 12, 1920 (daughter of Mary Emma Vermillia Hunting). (Note: the names in bold are listed as Vermillia at Source Code #636, but research done by Source Code #725 indicate these are the family of Albert’s wife and their names are actually Salter).

Children:


732. Thomas M., born July 25, 1881. The birth record included for Samuel Vermilyea is not correct for this Thomas M. Vermilyea. 737. Edward E., born October 10, 1891 at Brooklyn, New York, married June 18, 1913 at Coney Island, New York Bertha Elizabeth, daughter of George and Ellen (Powers) Mereweather who was born about 1895 at __________, died ____________. He died October 11, 1918, burial Gravesend Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. (Photo Credits)


Page 313, Family #365-I: William Oscar Von Der Bosch. The funeral of William Oscar Vander Bosch who committed suicide Saturday night, will be held tomorrow at 2 at the Lambson funeral parlors and will be private. The body will be taken to Springfield for cremation." This gives you the name of the undertaker (which should also be on the death certificate). Depending on the viability of Lambson, you might learn who paid for the funeral and cremation from their records (these may be in the hands of a successor funeral home).

Published in the Springfield Republican, Springfield, Massachusetts, July 5, 1938.

W. O. Vander Bosch Dies From Wound Westfield, July 3 - W. O. Vander Bosch died at Noble hospital at about noon today as the result of an alleged self-inflicted wound last night. Bosch is about 63, according to Associate Medical Examiner Robert D. Hildreth, who viewed the body at the hospital following his death.

Bosch who has been living in this city only about six months, was said to be despondent and apparently was out of funds. Several pawn tickets were found on his person. That he had contemplated death was indicated today when it was found out that he left a note directing disposition of his body. Bosch had been living at the home of Clarence Clark, at 6 Highland avenue. It was also learned that the victim was unmarried and retired. The revolver used was a new .32-caliber Colt and not a .38 as first reported. No definite disposition of the body had been agreed upon.

Published in the Springfield Republican, Springfield, Massachusetts, July 4, 1938.
Page 315, Family #367: Peter Ruttan Vermilyea. He married Margaret, daughter of Aaron and Cynthia (Goes) Van Dyck who was born September 14, 1800 at Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (baptized October 5, 1800 at Schodack Reformed Church), died December 2, 1888 (age 88 years, 2 and one half months) at Wellington, Ontario, Canada.

Page 315, Family # 368: William Walter Vermilyea. He was born 1815/1816. He married second January 21, 1846 Hannah Preston. He died at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario.

Page 321, Family #371: Nancy Vermilyea. She married first in 1838 Benjamin Franklin Cope who was born about 1805 at Butternuts, New York, died ___________. She married second at North Monaghan, Peterborough July 26, 1862. She died at Frenchman, Churchill County, Nevada.

372A

CRANDALL

Harriet Vermilyea⁶, (William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born May 27, 1927, in Ontario, Canada, married about 1851 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada Francis Crandall who was born about September 5, 1823 at Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, died ___________. She died May 20, 1903 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Canada, age 76, per Ontario Canada Deaths 1869-1934, reported by P. H. Crandall.) No confirmed record can be found of his death in these records. There is a listing for Frank Crandall, born 1828, died May 11, 1909 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Canada, age 81. No other information in that record.

1851 Canada East, Northumberland County, Murray: Francis Crandall, Laborer, born Canada, no religion, Harriet Crandall, born Canada, Presbyterian. They are both listed as age 24. No children are listed on this census. Ontario, Canada Census Index, 1871: Name: Francis Crandall, Age: 43, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1828, Gender: Male; Birth Place: Ontario; Residence District: Prince Edward; Residence Location: Hillier; Ethnic Origin: German; Religion: Methodist; Occupation: Farm Labor; Division: 2; Microfilm Roll: C-9989; Page: 10. Head of Household Comment: This person's surname is different than the head of household surname.1881 Canadian Census Ontario, Prince Edward, Hillier: Page 10, line 19: Frances Crandall, age 43, born Ontario, Meth. N C; Page 10, line 20: Harriet, age 44, married, Meth. NC, German. 1901 Canadian Census Ontario, Prince Edward, Hillier: Peter H. Crandall, born October 25th 1852, age 48, English, Canadian, Methodist, carpenter; Adah J., wife, born Dec. 4th, 1875, age 35, English, Canadian, Methodist; C. May, daughter, born Sept 16th, 1895, age 5; Francis, father, born Sept 5, 1828, age 72, English, Canadian, Methodist; Henreitte, Mother, born May 27, 1827, age 73, German. Living next door: Alva Crandall, born Feb. 8th, 1851, age 40, English, Canadian, Methodist, Carpenter; Annie E., wife, born April 19, 1844, age 46, English, seamstress; Merton, son born Nov. 19th 1889, age 11, English; Melvin, son, born June 17th, 1895, age 6, English…. William and Mary Bean is living next door to them.
Children:

I. Charlotte, born August 15, 1845/46 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, (cemetery records list her date of birth as August 15, 1849) married November 7, 1871 at Trenton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada William Walter Vermilyea, Jr., (her cousin #746) son of William Walter, Sr. and Hannah (Preston) Vermilyea who was born August 3, 1847 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, died March 18, 1921 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died April 29, 1924 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Source Code #1, submitted by Mrs. Dorothy May H. Davies, Cardston, Alberta, Canada and Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, Canada, Births and Baptisms, 1661-1959, Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927. See #746 for family.

II. William Alva, born February 8, 1851, married November 9, 1887 at Rednersville, Ontario, Canada Annie E. Winters who was born April 19, 1854, died _____________. He died ______________. Children: (1) Merton, born November 19, 1889; (2) William Melvin, born June 1, 1894 at Cramahe, Northumberland, Ontario Canada. Source: Ontario Births, 1869-1911, database with images, FamilySearch. In William Alva’s marriage record, birth is estimated 1861, Father Francis Crandall, Mother Harriet Crandall. Annie’s parents are Lewis and Hannah Winters.

1916 Canadian Census, Saskatchewan, 26 Qu'Appelle: William Albert Crandall, age 58, married, born Ontario, self-employed; Annie E., wife, age 53, born Ontario; Merton, son, age 27, born Quebec; a hired man.

III. Peter Henry, born October 25, 1852/3 in Northumberland County (per death record), married Ada Jane Appleby who was born December 4, 1866 (1875 is reported on the 1910 census), died _________________. He died March 20, 1917 at Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. Burial Wellington. Father Francis Crandall, mother Harriet Vermilyea. Dr. J. A. Bean, Informant: Lorne Crandall. Children: (1) Lorne, born September 22, 1892 at Hollowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, married June 22, 1916 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada Edna F. Carson who was born, died ____________. He died ______________. Source: Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, database with images, FamilySearch; (2) Carrie May, born September 16, 1895, died 1902; (3) Vera Bell, born January 11, 1905 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married April 12, 1927 at Concsecon, Ontario, Canada Eugene, son of John Rockwell and Etta Jean (Farrington) Gibson who was born about 1904, died __________. She died __________. Source: Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927," database with images, FamilySearch; (4) Charlotte, born ________________, died ______________. Sources: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947.

The informant listed on the death records of William and Mary Jane Bean was Peter Henry Crandell. Mary Jane Bean is Mary Jane Vermilyea Bean #739 in the Seventh Generation. Mary Jane was born in 1835 at Hillier, Ontario the daughter of Peter R. Vermilyea.


Page 351, Family #393: Susan Vermilyea Rogers. Children: I. Robert W. Name Robert William Rogers, Birth date: 1863; Birthplace: Can; Age: 24; Spouse's Name: Mary Phillips; Spouse's Birth Date: 1866; Spouse's Birthplace: Mi; Spouse's Age: 21; Event Date: 18 Apr 1887; Event Place: St Clair, Michigan.????? II. Mayetta Josephine, (used the name Josephine Mary in the US), born in 1866 in Ontario, Canada, married Thomas S. Bennett who was born in Iowa, died ____________. (last known living in 1930 in Arizona). She died ____________ (last known living with her daughter Grace and family in Lodi, California in 1940). Children: (1) Vermilyea (daughter), born October 21, 1900 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, died August 28, 1922 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, burial Mountain View Cemetery, Prescott, Arizona. She died from cancer. Source: Death Certificate available at Ancest; (2) Iran B., born about 1901 in Colorado, died ____________. (3) Grace Victoria, born February 25, 1904 in Colorado, married first _______ Erickson who was born ____________, died ____________. Child with _______ Erickson: (a) Roger, born about 1936 in Arizona, died ____________. She married second Carl Bennett who was born about 1899 in Colorado, died ____________. She died July 8, 1996 at Santa Cruz, California, burial ____________. Child with Carl Bennett: (b)

1880 Federal Census New York, Monroe, Spencerport: Josephine Rogers, age 16, single, servant, born Canada, parents born Canada is living in the household of Julia Loomis, age 34 and three young children all born in New York. Julia and parents born in Connecticut. 1910 Federal Census Colorado, Mancos, Montezuma: Thomas S. Bennett, age 56, married twice, born Iowa, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Kentucky; Josephine M., wife, age 44, born Canada (English), parents born Canada (English) married 12 years, 4 children, 3 living; Vernilla B., daughter and 9 born New Mexico; Iran B., son, age 8, born Colorado; Grace V., daughter, age 6, born Colorado. 1930 Federal Census Arizona, Clarkdale, Yavapai: Thomas Bennett, age 76, born Iowa; Josephine, wife, age 62, born Canada; Grace Erickson, daughter, age 26, born Colorado; Roger Erickson, grandson, age 4, born Arizona; Stewart Bunnell, nephew, age 31, born Colorado; Della P. Bunnell, granddaughter, age 5, born Arizona. 1940 Federal Census California, Calzona Judicial Township, San Bernardino, California; Carl Bennett, age 41, born Colorado, dumpman, construction; Grace, wife, age 36, born Colorado; Ruby, daughter, age 9, born California; Roger Erickson, stepson, age 14, born Arizona; Josephine Bennett, mother, age 73, widow, born Canada.

Josephine Rogers Bennett, born June 5, 1874 in Ontario, Canada, Father: Enoch Rogers, mother: Susan Vermilyea. Source Code #746, application dated July 1939; III. Frank IV. Harry Elias. Birth Source: Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995, database, FamilySearch; V. Matilda Louisa Jenaveine, born November 2, 1878 at Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada, married (probably after 1901 the death year of his first wife) John Palmatice Ocumpaugh who was born January 7, 1874 at Rochester, Monroe, New York, died January 8, 1922 at Seattle, King County, Washington. She died February 27, 1920 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York. She was his second wife, listed as Louise Rodgers Ocumpaugh. Sources: #634, Her Pennsylvania death certificate lists her as Louise Jeniosoe Ocumpaugh, daughter of Elias and Susan Vermillea Rogers. No children found.

Page 353, Family #395: Judson Vermilyea. Born December 17, 1818 (Information provided on Death record calculates to birth date December 18, 1818.)

Page 355, Family #398: John J. Vermilyea. Born March 13, 1829. (Death record lists his year of birth as 1830).

Page 360, Family #400. (Birth order changed) Antoinette Vermilyea. She was born about 1827, died in 1912, buried in Canby City Cemetery, Canby, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota. Source Code #634: Antoinette M. Blossom Train, born 1827, died 1912, buried in Canby City Cemetery, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota. Antoinette’s daughter Ella married John L. Train. They and several children are also buried in this cemetery. Child: I. Ella E. Married at Dodge, Minnesota, buried in Canby City Cemetery, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota. Their daughter Ella M. who died in 1885 is also buried in the same cemetery.
Page 361, Family #402: Mary Jane Vermilyea: She was born July 1, 1831 in New York, married June 12, 1855 at Fond du lac, Wisconsin George A. Louer who was born February 22, 1827 in New York, died August 20, 1906. She died May 29, 1889. They probably died in Minnesota, they are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Amboy, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Source Code #634. Children: I. Curtis J. and Minnie M. Louer are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Amboy, Blue Earth, Minnesota. II. Eva Louise. born February __, 1861 in Wisconsin, married Claude C. Samson who was born December __ 1857 in Minnesota, died in 1929. She died in 1926. They are buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Amboy, Blue Earth Minnesota. Relationships not given in this record. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Child born and died before 1900; (2) Child born and died before 1900; (3) Earl R., born June 1885 in South Dakota; (4) Ada Maria, born June __, 1889 in South Dakota; (5) Neva/Pearl, born May, about 1892 in Iowa.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Kossuth, Algona township: C. C. Sampson, age 42, born December 1857 in Minnesota, real estate agent; Eva L., wife, born February 1861 in Wisconsin, mother of 5 children, 3 living; Earl R., son, age 14, born June 1885 in South Dakota; Ada M., daughter, born June 1889, age 10, born South Dakota; Neva, daughter, born May (unreadable year) age 7, born Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Ramsey, St. Paul, Ward 12, E. D. 61: Claude C. Samson, age 52, married once for 29 years, born Minnesota, parents born Pennsylvania, dealer, real estate; Eva Louise, wife, age 49, married once for 29 years, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born Wisconsin, parents born New York; Earl R., son, age 24, single, born South Dakota, salesman, real estate; Ada Maria, daughter, age 23, single, born South Dakota, Pearl, daughter, age 16, single, born Iowa. Followed by a long list of people listed as servants??

Page 374, Family #417: Elizabeth Rachel (Vermilyea) Lewis: Mrs. Abner Lewis, Pioneer Woman – Came to This County in Early Day. Was Devoted Christian Wife and Mother. Mrs. Abner Lewis, nee Elizabeth R. Vermilyea, was born at Massilon, Ohio, September 10th 1833, died at Oelwein, Iowa, April 6, 1916, in the 83rd year of her age. At an early age she with her parents, moved to Albion, Ind., where she was married in 1855 to Mr. Abner Lewis. In 1872 they moved to Iowa and in 1893 took up their residence in Oelwein, where she has made her home ever since. Eight years ago she was left a widow. She was the mother of eight children, two dying in infancy, J. C. living at Maynard, Iowa, A. E. at Portland, Ore., and Jennie and Mary of Oelwein. There were also two step sons, William of Goshen, Ind., and M. C. who died ten years ago. There are six grandchildren, and one of them, Miss Helen Lewis, has made her home with the grandmother. There are also four great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lewis made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ at the age of eight and has lived a life of earnest devotion to her Lord during all these years. Her love for and loyalty to the church have been of the highest Christian type. Her beautiful Christ-like spirit drew about her a large circle of friends and all who knew her loved her. Funeral notice elsewhere. (This is from a copy from unknown newspaper posted at Source Code #634. Children: I. James Calder. (Listed at Source Code #634 as James Calder Lewis, born December 29, 1855 in Indiana, died September 20, 1923 at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota. Wife Lucia G. (Gibbs), born March 28, 1855 at Gaysville,
Windsor, Vermont, died August 18, 1920 at Maynard, Iowa.) They are buried in Long Grove Cemetery, Maynard, Fayette County, Iowa.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Harlan, Maynard: James C. Lewis, age 45, born December 1855, married 20 years, born Indiana, parents born Ohio, can not read occupation; Lucia, wife, age 45, born March 1855, born Vermont, mother of one child, one living, married 20 years; Genevieve, daughter, age 18, born October 1881, single, born Iowa. II. Henry, died infant. III. Ambrose E. (Indiana is listed as birth place on census records), married September 17, 1887 at Mapleton, Monona, Iowa Alice I. Billups who was born July 12, 1869, died November 11, 1950. He died May 5, 1941, in Oregon. Children: (1) Charles, born June 26, 1888 in Iowa, died May 28, 1917; (2) Helen Elizabeth, born December 15, 1890 in Iowa, died March __, 1972; (3) Leota, born May 10, 1895 in Iowa, died April 10, 1976.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Jefferson, Fayette: Ambrose Lewis, age 38, born July 1861, married 13 years, born Indiana, occupation blurred; Alice J., wife, age 30, born July 1868, married 13 years, 3 children, 3 living, born Iowa; Charles J., son, born June 1888, age 12, born Iowa; Helen E., daughter, born December 1890, age 9, born Iowa; Leota B., daughter, born May 1895, age 5, born Iowa. Columbus Billups, age 67, father-in-law and Loni Billups, age 37, sister-in-law are living in same household. 1940 Federal Census – Ambrose and Alice are living at Portland, Oregon. VI. Philip, died infant.


Page 393, Family #437: John Hallenbeck Vermilyea. Child: #862. Armenia Marie, born December 19, 1907 at Central Lake, Onttrim County, Michigan, married August 6, 1932 at South Milford, LaGrange County, Indiana George Carl Poock who was born October 3, 1892 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, died in 1965. She died August 15, 1997 at LaGrange, Indiana. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, LaGrangeville, Indiana. Source Codes #32 and #634. He had at least one daughter by a previous marriage.


Page 413, Family #462: James Hustis Vermilye. James married first about 1834 at Newark, New Jersey Maria Warner who was born about 1816 in Ireland, died October 3, 1846 at 3 McDougall Street, New York City, buried in the Methodist Cemetery, ___________. He married second January 5, 1847 at Newark, New Jersey Ann Eliza (Beckhorn) Myers, (widow of Lawrence Myers) who was born about 1812, died ___________. He married third in 1856 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Elizabeth Horn who was born in 1832 in Ireland. Child: #912: James Hustis Vermilya, Jr. He died August 7, 1918. They are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery, Washington D. C. Source Code #634.

William Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 in New York, married first Rebecca __________ who was born about 1825 in New Jersey, died ___________. He married second July 31, 1855 at Amesbury, Massachusetts Christy/Christina McCaskill who was born about 1832 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, died ___________. He died ___________.

Massachusetts Marriage Records at Ancestry: William Vermilye, age 37, japanner, born New York City, born about 1818, parents John and Abigail Vermilye, second marriage, married Christy McCaskill, age 25, (her parent’s names not given), born Cape Breton, Nova Scotia., first marriage. Marriage date July 31, 1855 at Amesbury, Massachusetts. (Japanner is a person who adds a varnish finish to electrical parts or could be a decorative coating on furniture. Many layers of a varnish to either insulate or protect decoratively.)

1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Clinton: William Vermylia, age 30 or 36, shoemaker, born New York; Rebecca, age 25, born New Jersey; Heneryetta, age 5; William B., age 4; Hannah, age 2. All born New Jersey. It appears they are living in the household of Henry Little (listed Settle in index), age 40, farmer, born Germany, wife is Catherine, age 34, born Germany, they have young children all born New Jersey. 1855 Massachusetts State Census, Essex, Beverly: William H. Vermilye, age 37, born New Jersey, japaneer; Christy A. Vermilye, age 25, born Nova Scotia. They are enumerated in the household of Isaac L. Lewis, age 37, mariner, born Maine, his wife is Rachel, age 37, born Massachusetts. Their children are also born in Massachusetts. 1860 Federal Census New York, Orange, Cornwall, Canterbury Town: William Vermillea, age 40, Shoemaker, born New York; Christina, age 28, born Scotland; Hanah, age 16; Anna J., age 3; John, age 2. All born in New York State. Enumerated with a Peter F., (?) Borland/ Brown ???, age 44; wife Elizabeth, age 37; Phebe, age 16; Isaac (?), age 7; Alice, age 5; Abraham, age 2. No other record found.
Children:


463-2. William B., born about 1846 in New Jersey, could have died before 1860.

463-3. Hannah, born about 1848 in New York State.

463-4. Mary E., born December 27, 1850 at Camptown, Essex, New Jersey.
Name: Mary E. Vermilia  
Gender: Female  
Baptism/Christening Date:  
Place: Birth Date: 27 Dec 1850  
Birthplace: Camptown, Essex Co., New Jersey  
Death Date:  
Name Note: Race: Father's Name: William Vermilia  
Father's Birthplace: Father's Age:  
Mother's Name: Rebecca Vermilia  
Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age:  
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C05078-7  
System Origin: New Jersey-EASy  
Source Film Number: 493712  
Reference Number: v 1 p 70a.

Children with Christina McCaskill:

463-5. Anna, born about 1857 in New York.

Page 416, Family #465: Vermilya. Source Code #634: Ridgefield Cemetery, Ridgefield, Bergen County, New Jersey: John Vermilya, born December 9, 1830, died March 11, 1891. This is a new looking monument that reads “In Memory Of”. The other Vermilya burial listed at this source is for Gertrude Vermilya his mother, so this is assumed to be this John Vermilya.

189-1

LANE


New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s at Ancestry.com Name: John S. Lane, Spouse Name: Sally A. Vermyle, Marriage Date: 1834, Marriage Place: Harlem, New York, New York, Marriage ID: 2220322074.

New York Deaths and Burials, 1795-1952: John S. Lane, male, died July 21, 1857, Manhattan New York, age 49, born 1808, Massachusetts, varnisher. No other information filled in. Source: GS Film number: 447560. At Family Search.

Sally A (nn) clearly written after with different hand on slant) Lane, 62 6 mos 13 d, occupation retired. This calculates to February 14, 1816. Three days off, but maybe Valentine’s day was more memorable. Also this could be burial date not birth date. Then the Lane genealogy reports her death date as August 24th which would be the three day difference, so this is the burial date.
POB NY lived in New York City since birth, WD, Father POB Harlem same as mother, POD 19 West 24th st., private home, cerebral softening paralysis of heart, PO Burial Green-Wood Aug 27 1878.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, 1st. Dist. 7th Ward: John L. Lane, age 42, born Massachusetts, Sally A., age 34, born New York; Hannah, age 15; George E., age 12; Eliza A., age 8; Ebenezer H., age 3; Wm E. McDonald, age 21, all born New York. 1855 New York State Census, E.D. 1, Ward 7, New York City, New York, New York: John S. Lane, age 47, born Massachusetts, varnisher; Sally A. Lane, age 38, born New York; George E., son, age 17, born New York, clerk; Eliza A., daughter, age 15; Ebenezer H., son, age 9; Oliver A., son, age 5; John A., son, age 2; Mary Brady, servant, age 25; William B. Fogherty, boarder, age 21. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 7th Ward: Sarah Lane, age 40, born New York; Eliza, age 18, born New York; George, clerk, age 21, born New York; Ebenezer, age 13, born New York; Oliver, age 9. A number of other people living at same address including servants, clerks, etc. Sarah is actually listed with the family above them which is William Conroy, his wife is listed as Treva, no connection can be found to this family, they are corset makers. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 7th Ward: Sarah A. Lane, age 50, boarding H K, born New York; George, age 30, clerk in store, born New York; Ebenezer, age 23, clerk in store, born New York; Oliver, age 20, clerk in store, born New York. Again a number of people living at same address, this time down the list is William Vermillea, age 50, no occupation, born New York. Address is listed as housing between Market and Catherine. The William Vermillea living in the boarding house with this family in 1870 is her brother. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: E. McKee, female, born January 1864, age 36, born Canada, father born Ireland, mother born Canada; Emma Lane, sister-in-law, born November 1860, age 39, single, born New York, parents born New York; Oliver Lane, born May 1850, age 50, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts, merchant.

Children:

I. Hannah, born April 25, 1835 in New York, married first December 12, 1853 Theodore Van Riper who was born January 1, 1830, died August 18, 1869. She married second February 22, 1875 at Manhattan, New York James G., son of Thomas and Mary (Thomas) Beach who was born in 1842, died October __, 1898. She died June 11, 1895 at Manhattan, New York. (Her death record lists marital status unknown) Hannah Beach, New York City is listed in the will of Dorcas Hyatt dated, 1881, posted in 1884. Child with Theodore Van Riper: (1) Arline Letitia, born December 27, 1857???, married May 18, 1869 Harrald T. Quartrup who was born February 4, 1853.

New York; V. R. Alene, age 17, daughter, at home, born New York, parents born New York, a number of boarders and servants, so it appears they have a boarding house on W. 24th St. New York State Marriage records: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00487-4, System Origin: New York-ODM, Source Film Number: 1562053, Reference Number: _____.

II. Mary Amelia, born January 12, 1837, died March 15, 1838.

III. George Edward, born January 20, 1839 in New York, married March 21, 1872 at Manhattan, New York Emma Middleton, died March 5, 1898. No children. George E. Lane is listed in the probate record of Dorcas Hyatt, address: New York City.


V. Ebenezer Hayward, born November 6, 1848 in New York, married October 25, 1877 at Manhattan, New York Catherine Murray who was born September 27, 1860, died after 1900. He died June__, 1900.

Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY: There are no other Lanes listed buried in lot #4073 No V with this lot number either. LANE, EBENEZER H; 1900-06-05, 4073, 116 +, Grave: 983. No other details.

Marriage records of Manhattan, New York: Ebenezer H. Lane, parents John A. Lane and Sally A. Veniulye, married Kate Murry daughter of John and Mary Currie, dated September 2, 1878, Manhattan, New York.

Children: (1) Clair DeWitt, born September 4, 1878; (2) Arline Grace, born December 10, 1881; (3) Gertrude Evangeline, born March 1, 1884; (4) Ruth Cleaveland, born April 2, 1894.

daughter, born April 1893, age 7, born New York, parents born New York, at school. There are two lodgers, 2 males, 1 female, all late 20’s with no occupation. In 1910 Clair Lane is married with two children, oldest age 2.


Lane, Oliver age: 56 y, died: Feb 11 1909, Cert. # 2871, Kings L500 Source New York City Death Index 1891-1948. Unmarried, no children.

Name: Oliver Lane, Event Type: Death; Event Date: 11 Feb 1909; Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States; Gender: Male; Age: 56; Marital Status: Single; Race: White; Occupation: Clerk; Birth Year (Estimated): 1853; Birthplace: USA; Burial Date: 15 Feb 1909; Cemetery: Cypress Hills; Father's Name: John Lane; Father's Birthplace: USA; Mother's Name: Sarah Vermillar; Mother's Birthplace: USA; Reference ID: cn 2871, GS Film Number: 1324183.

VII. John Abraham, born July __, 1852, died June __, 1856.

189-2

William Edward Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham Vermilye⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born August 27, 1818 in New York and baptized with his sister Mary Eliza at the Harlem Dutch Reformed Church October 1, 1823. He married Pheobe Amelia Woolley who was born about 1830 in New York, died probably between 1870 and 1880. He is widower in 1872. He died ________. He was living at Darien Connecticut as of November 20, 1886.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, 10th Ward: William Vermilyea (in index as Vermelyra), age 28, butcher, born New York; Phebe, age 20, born New York; Oliver, age 1/12, Jane, age 1/12, all born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, 19th Ward, New York City: Sophia Reynolds, age 16, born New York; (She is listed as head of household, living in a residence with two other families surname Pell and Ketchum. Sophia could not be located on census records in 1850) W. E. Vermilyine, age 42, butcher, born New York; Amelia, age 30, born New York; Oliver M., age 9, born New York; Mary E., age 6, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 10: William E. Vermilye, age 48, butcher, is living with a lot of other people in a hotel. Also another: 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 7 Dist. 2 (2nd Enum) William Vermiler age 50, born New York, no occupation listed. Boarding house located at Market and Catherine. All of the rest of the boarders are in their 20’s. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, 1st Dist. 7th Ward: Sarah A. Lane, age 50, boarding H K, born New York; George, age 30, clerk in store, born New York; Ebenezer, age 23, clerk in store, born New York; Oliver, age 20, clerk in store, born New York. Again a number of people living at same address, this time down the list is William Vermillea, age 50, no occupation, born New York.... Address is listed as housing between Market and Catherine. Sarah Vermilyea Lane, widow of John Lane is the owner? operator? of this boarding house. William Vermilyea is
her brother. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 10, Dist. 10: Charles Wooley, age 74, born New York; Jane, age 69, born New York; Charles, age 50, born New York; Eliza Reed, age 45, born New York; Mary Vermilyea, age 17, born New York. None of these are located on the 1880 Census.

1884-1885 1872 New York City Directory: Amelia W. Vermilye, wid. William, h 51W. 12th


Amelia W. Vermilya, 6/5/1869. It can’t be confirmed this is the same Amelia, however she does not appear in the 1870 census records.

Children:

*189-21. Oliver M.


189-23. Mary Emma, born August 9, 1853 in New York, married February 20, 1879 at Manhattan, New York Samuel Drake, son of William K. and Hannah (Drake) Hallock who was born about 1845, died ____________. She died ________________.


Name: Samuel D. Hallock; Birth Date: Birthplace: Age: Spouse's Name: Mary Emma Vermilyea; Spouse's Birth Date: Spouse's Birthplace: Spouse's Age: Event Date: 20 Feb 1879; Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Father's Name: Wm. K Hallock; Mother's Name: Hannah Drake; Spouse's Father's Name: Wm. Edward Vermilyea; Spouse's Mother's Name: Phebe Amelia Woolley; Race: Marital Status: Previous Wife's Name: Spouse's Race: Spouse's Marital Status: Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00130-8. System Origin: New York-ODM. GS Film number: 1562321; Reference ID:

Samuel D. Hallock son of William K. and Hannah Drake married May 6, 1895 at Kenosha, Wisconsin Kate Miles. Source: Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930, database, FamilySearch. This same marriage is recorded August 20, 1892 at Chicago, Illinois???

Parents are not listed in this record.

189-3

LUNNIGAN

Mary Eliza Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham Vermilye⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham⁢³, John², Johannes¹) born October 11, 1822 in New York City, married October 21, 1841 in New York City John Lannigan
who was born about 1820 in New York, died May 4, 1870 in New York City, burial in Union Cemetery, Queens, New York. (this cemetery was removed c.1892, and the bodies re-interred elsewhere). She married second September 2, 1888 at Brooklyn, Kings, New York (published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, September 8, 1888) Samuel Miller who was born in 1827, died ___________. She died January 25, 1902 at Brooklyn, New York and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Her Death Certificate #1667, inaccurately gives her parents names as William and Mary Vermilye. Source Code #725 and following records.

She was baptized with her brother William Edward at the Harlem Dutch Reformed Church, October 1, 1823.

Mary Lunigan, 125 Greenpoint Ave. Brooklyn, New York is listed in the probate record of Dorcas Hyatt date November 20, 1886.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York: John Legarlugan, age 31, plane maker, born New York; Mary E., age 27; Sally A., age 1; Mary A., age 5; Isaac S., age 7; Catherine Atwater, age 50; Priscilla Atwater, age 9. All born New York.

1855 New York State Census, E. D. 5, Ward 11, New York City: John Lunigan, age 35, born New York, married, plane maker; Mary E., age 30, wife, born New York; Isaac Smith, age 12, son, born New York; Margaret, age 10, daughter; Sally Ann, age 8, daughter; William V., age 3, son; Eliza, age 1, daughter. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11, Dist. 9, New York, New York: John Inergan, age 38, plain maker; Mary, age 30; Isaac, age 17, clerk; Mary, age 15, Ann V., age 12; William, age 8; Elisa, age 6.

1870 Federal Census New York 14th Election Dist. 11th Ward, New York, New York: Isaac Lanigan, age 26, letter carrier; Mary, age 24; Mary age 47; Eliza, age 16; William, age 18; Olive, age 1. 1900 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, ED. 13, Kings: Samuel Miller, age 73, born January 1827, married 8 years, born New York, parents born New York, watchman; Mary E. Miller, wife, age 72, birth date October 1827, married 8 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born New York, parents born New York. (note: marriage was in 1888, per announcement published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle).


Children:

S. Lunnigan, father; Olive A. Frame, sister; Lewis D. Lunnigan, brother and William H. Lunnigan are listed. Credits awarded to the petitioner; (2) Olive A., born about 1873 in New York, married Samuel Frame/France. Children: (a) Ethel; (b) Charles. (3) Eva Onrette, born September 25, 1874 at Manhattan, New York; (4) Louis D., born January 14, 1879 at Manhattan, New York; (5) William Henry, born April 7, 1881, married about 1906 Rose Mary ________. Child: (a) Olive, born about 1909 in New York. Sources: WW1 Draft Registration, and census records.


Isaac S. Lannigan: 37th Regiment, New York State Militia (30 days, 1863)

1880 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, Kings, West St.: Isaac Lunnigan, age 37, married, born New York, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland????? Work in _____factory; Mary, wife age 34, keeping house, born Massachusetts, father born England, mother born Ireland???; Charles S., age 9, son, in school, born New York; Olive, daughter, age 7, in school, born New York; Lewis, son, age 1, born New York; George Robbins, age 19, boarder, wood peddler born Massachusetts. 1900 Federal Census, Brooklyn, Kings Ward 17, Manhattan Ave: Isaac Lunigan, born December 1844, age 55, married at age ___?, born New York, parents born New York, ________; Mary E., wife, born August 1845, age 54, married, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts; Charles S., son, born August 1872, age 27, single, born New York, steam fitter; Louis D., son, born January 1879, age 21, single, born New York, printer; William H., son, born April 1881, age 19, single, born New York, machinist; Elizabeth, adopted daughter, born January 1884, age 16, born New York, parents born New York, at home; Gideon Maxfield, boarder, age 65, widowed, born Maryland, tin smith. 1905 New York State Census Brooklyn, Kings, New York: Isaac Lunnigan, age 62, born U. S., engineer; Mary, wife, age 60; John, son, age 42, salesman; Charles, son, age 33, conductor; Lewis, son, age 25, draughman; William, son, age 24, salesman; Samuel Frame, age 31, deckhand; Olive, wife, age 34, housework; Ethel, daughter, age 2; Gideon Maxfield, father-in-law, age 70. 1910 Federal Census New York, Oakland Sr. Isaac S. Lunigan, age 65, married once, 40 years, born New York, parents born New York, engineer, rail road; Mary E., wife, age 65, married once, 40 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born New York, parents born New York; Charles S., son, age 37, single, born New York, conductor, street railroad; Lewis D., son, age 31, single, born New York, letter draftsman, type machine. They are living in same building with Samuel D. H. Frame, age 37, married 14 years, born Ireland, parents born Ireland, deck hand, ferries;

Available at Family Search: Probate of Will, Isaac S. Lunnigan, admitted to probate May 20, 1915, Lewis D. Lunnigan petitioner. Isaac died May 8, 1915 at Brooklyn, New York leaving an estate valued at $3000.00. Descendants listed: Lewis D. Lunnigan, son; Olive A. Frame, daughter; William H. Lunnigan, son; Olive Lunnigan, granddaughter; Charles S. Frame, grandson; Ethel May Frame, granddaughter. No widow survives. The full 17 page document may be viewed at familysearch.org

II. Margaret/Mary, born about 1845 in New York. last known alive age 15.


Children: (1) John William, born March 21, 1876 at Manhattan, New York, married November 4, 1929 at Manhattan, New York Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Monk) Buhler. He died March 22, 1933 at Manhattan, New York, burial Mt. Olivet Cemetery,

1880 Federal Census New York, New York, East Third St.; William Lunnigan, age 28, awing maker, born New York, parents born New York; Eva, wife, age 20, born New York, parents born New York; John W., son, age 4, born New York. In 1910 Eva, age 52, widow and John age 34, single, docks and ferries are living at New York, New York, Columbia St. In 1920 they are listed at Manhattan, New York, age 62 and 42. He is listed as lumberman, lumber yard.

V. Eliza, born about 1854 in New York. Not located after 1870.


Page 434, Family #485. John E. Vermilya. His middle name is Edward and he is John Edward Vermilya, Sr. Source: Michigan Death Records 1867-1950 at Ancestry, his son is listed as John Edward Vermilya, Jr.


Page 439, Family #482: Hannah Vermilya, born in 1803 at Columbus, Chenango County, New York, married November 13, 1817 (Adolphus) Willard Benson who was born December 17, 1795 in New York, died February 11, 1888 at Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. She died June 28, 1886 in Porter Township, Huron, Ohio. Children: I. Byron. He married Angeline M., daughter of Ezra Daniel and Emeline (Vermilyea) Howard who was born June __, 1835 in Pennsylvania (family records her birth as July 16, 1836), died November 4, 1922. He died October 12, 1912. They are buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #64, #538 and #634. Children: (1) Lillian, born about 1857 in Indiana; (2) Alice H., born in 1858 in Indiana, died in 1879, buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634; (3) Howard Lincoln, born October 10, 1861 in Pennsylvania, married Leafpha C., daughter of Frederick E. and Jane (Perdue) Sparling who was born in 1863, died in 1945. He died in 1939.
They are buried in Wrightsville Cemetery, Wrightsville, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. Howard Benson is listed on the arrangements committee for the Vermilya Family Reunion held August 28, 1907 at Columbus, Pennsylvania. Children: (a) Albert Ezra, born August 27, 1893, died in 1970 at Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, burial Wrightsville Cemetery, Wrightsville, Columbus, Pennsylvania; (b) Archie, born __________. (4) Minnie L., born August 5, 1863 (Source Code #634 is showing 1893 which is an error) in Pennsylvania, married first __________ Woodburn, married January 12, 1931 at Chautauqua, New York, Charles Farnham who was born May 30, 1881 at Columbus, Pennsylvania, died March 10, 1955 at Erie, Pennsylvania. She died June 27, 1932 at Columbus, Pennsylvania. They are buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. Source: New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936, database with images, FamilySearch: Minnie Woodburn, born about 1866, father Byron Benson; mother Angeline Howard, married January 12, 1931 in Chautauqua, New York Charles Farnham who was born about 1881. II. Edward, born July 12, 1827 in New York, married Sarah J. ______ who was born about 1836 in New York, died May 1, 1900. He died June 18, 1887 at Coldwater, Branch, Michigan. Age 67 on death record. Source: Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995, database, FamilySearch. They are buried in Mason Cemetery, Coldwater, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Ellie, born about 1852 in Ohio; (2) Emma, born about 1854 in Ohio; (3) Marion, born about 1859 in Ohio; (4) Addie, born in 1866 in Ohio, married Hosea B. Conant who was born January 27, 1856, died December 10, 1935. She died May 3, 1900 at Coldwater, Michigan. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Michigan. Child: (a) Ora, born in 1884, died in 1909, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Michigan. Source Code #634. 1870 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Fairfield: Edward Benson, age 40, born New York, farmer; Sarah, wife, age 38, born New York; Ellie, age 18, born Ohio; Emma, age 16, born Ohio; Marion, male, age 11, born Ohio; Addie, age 4, born Ohio; Frank Benson, age 21, farmer. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Coldwater, Branch: Edward Benson, age 52, born about 1828 in New York, farmer; Sarah J., wife, age 49, born New York; Addie, daughter, age 14, born Ohio. III. Elizabeth, born about 1829 in New York, married Ephraim Cortwright who was born September 25, 1821, died August 28, 1902, She died June 8, 1867. They are buried in Bankers Cemetery, Hillsdale, Michigan. Source Code #634. He married second in 1869 Polly Burchard Cuykindall. Source: Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925, database with images, FamilySearch. Children: (1) Willard S., born about 1856 in Ohio; (2) Martin, born about 1858 in Ohio; (3) Frank, born about 1860 in Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Michigan, Hillsdale, Hillsdale: Ephraim Cortwright, age 39, born New York; Elizabeth, age 30, born New York; Willy, age 4, born Ohio; Martin, age 2, born Ohio; Frank, age 0, born Ohio. 1870 Federal Census Michigan: Edd Cartwright, age 47, born New York; Polly, age 45, born Ohio; Willard S., age 15, born Ohio; Emma, age 13, born Michigan; Martha, age 13, born Michigan; Frank, age 11, born Ohio; Lottie, age 8, born Michigan. Emma, Martha and Lottie are apparently Polly’s children in another marriage. IV. John Vermilya, born May 10, 1835 in New York, married Maryette VanDusen Johnson who was born June __, 1845 in New York, died __________ in Nebraska. He died February 24, 1918 in Polk County, Nebraska.
They are buried in Silver Creek Cemetery, Silver Creek, Merrick, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Willard John born about 1867 in Michigan, married Lauretta Edna Lyon who was born October 20, 1874 in Salt Lake County, Utah, died February 15, 1952 in Riverside County, California. He died March 29, 1948 in Nebraska. They are buried in Polk Cemetery, Polk County, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Mildred E., born in 1902; (b) Esther Fern, born in 1908; (c) Cornelia Marietta, born in 1914. Source Code #634; (2) DeAlton M., born December 22, 1875 in Nebraska, married Nellie Gray Hill who was born January 24, 1879 in Ohio, died October 9, 1970 in Nebraska. He died July 15, 1934 at Rochester, Minnesota. They are buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Scottsbluff, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Hazel Lorene, born in 1907; (b) Emmett Hill, born in 1911; (c) Gilbert Eugene, born in 1913. Source Code #634. (3) Child. V. Henry, born July 1, 1843 in Ohio, married Sophia G. __________, who was born January 18, 1844, died April 6, 1910. He died June 23, 1906 at Cheboygan, Mentor, Michigan, burial in Charlotte, Michigan. Source: Michigan Death Records 1867-1950 at Ancestry. Source Code #634: Henry Benson and wife Sophia G. Benson, born January 18, 1844, died April 6, 1910, burial Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Michigan. Per 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Cheboygan, Mentor Sophia is the mother of no children. They were married 34 years. Her mother is living with them. Her name is listed Elizabeth G. Boughman. VII. Franklin, born September 10, 1848 in Ohio, married ______________. He died March 4, 1912 at Cheboygan, Michigan, burial Indian River Cemetery, Indian River, Michigan. Informant: Sarah Benson, Wildwood, Michigan. He is listed as Frank Benson, and married. Source: Michigan Death Records 1867-1950 at Ancestry. There is a Frank Benson buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Indian River, Michigan, no dates, inscription: Civil War veteran. Co. G, 191 OH Inf. He is the only person named Benson indexed in this cemetery. Source Code #634.

Page 443, Family #498. **Mehitable/Hetty Vermilya**: **Rev. Walter L. Benton** who was born May 7, 1799 at Seneca Castle, Ontario County, New York, died April 3, 1890 at Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana. He was first married to Miss Elizabeth Coe in New York in 1820, she died shortly after in Indiana. She died November 6, 1875 at Brownstown, Indiana. He then married in 1876 Mrs. Mary Jane (Freese) Daly. Mehitable and Walter Benton are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40, #62 and #634. See Source Code #634 (findagrave.com) for extensive coverage of the life of Rev. Walter L. Benton who was a long time Methodist minister.

For 48 years Hetty was a member of the Methodist Church, filling her place in the prayer circle, the class room, and the public congregation; and not only this, but she had a place in the heart of every member of the community. Lovely and loving, she won by her gentleness and Christian kindness the respect of even the most depraved, until by her Christian influence she swayed the entire community. There secret of her success was in the fact that she "walked with God."

For twenty-three years she had lived in the enjoyment of perfect love, and her rich experience was to the Christian what a "river of water in a dry place" is to a famished traveler. During all these years she has been a constant reader of the Guide, and loved it next to her Bible.
When Sister Benton died, the poor of her community lost a very dear, and a very attentive friend. She was not of those that give nothing. Her hand was always open - her charities were many, and of that character that put her to much personal inconvenience. None ever came to her door for food or clothes, or even a drink on water, but that she gave it "in the name of a disciple."

Children: I. George Vermilya. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana. II. **John Hogan**, born June 10, 1829 in Indiana, married first April 24, 1851 Mary Ray who was born April 24, 1833 in Indiana, died April 16, 1889 at Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Thomas R., born about 1852 in Indiana, married Fanny W. ______ who was born in 1856, died October 14, 1927 at Ramsey, Minnesota. He died September 4, 1918 at Ramsey, Minnesota. They are buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Rosevill, Minnesota. They had children; (2) Edward Vermilya, born February 2, 1855 in Indiana, died September 28, 1894, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; (3) Mary Phebe, born April 23, 1857 in Jackson County, Indiana, married October 30, 1878 at Washington, D. C. Samuel Winfield Payne who was born in 1852, died October 5, 1936. She died June 18, 1897 at Washington, D. C. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery. Washington, D. C. Source Codes #239, #634, obituary of Edward Vermilya Payne and census records. Children; (a) Walter Benton, born September 27, 1881 in Virginia, married Elizabeth J. Perry who was born in 1879 in New York, died December 26, 1953 at Rochester, New York. They had children; (b) Ruth, born about 1883; (c) Samuel Talbot, born December 1, 1886 at Washington, D. C., married Agnes T. ______ who was born in 1887 in Virginia, died _________. They had children; (d) Edward Vermilya, born March 17, 1889 in Virginia, married Alice V. ____________ who was born ________, died ___________. He died October 9, 1936 at Washington, D. C., burial in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. Note: SGT BASE HOSP 115 MED DEPT; (e) Nora W., born August __, 1891 at Washington, D. C. (4) John E., born October 31, 1867 at Washington, D. C., married in 1895 Selma Irene Frey who was born in 1867, died November __, 1954 at Washington, D. C. He died October 22, 1930 at Washington, D. C. They are buried in Rock Creek Cemetery. Washington, D. C.; (5) __________. John Hogan married second October 1, 1890 Maria Louisa Webster. Child with Maria Louisa Webster: (6) Ralph Webster, born October 30, 1892, died November 8, 1934, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. John Hogan died September 11, 1914. John Hogan, Mary Ray and Maria L. Webster Benton are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. John Hogan Benton published *David Benton, Jr. and Sarah Bingham, Their Ancestors and Descendants; and Other Ancestral Lines, John Hogan Benton of Washington D.C., Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston, 1906*. III. Phebe Ann. She married second April 4, 1865 Hamlin Smith, who was born April 15, 1838, died January 28, 1913. She died December 23, 1910. Phebe Ann and Hamlin Smith are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634. Children with George Cummins: (1) Hetty, born about 1852 in Indiana; (2) Emma, born about 1854 in Indiana; (3) John, born about 1856 in Indiana; (4) William, born about 1858 in Indiana. V. Catherine, born August 26, 1835, married March 8, 1855 Charles Tinsley who was born August 26, 1832, died January

Page 455, Family #510: Levi Vermilya. Elizabeth Woolsey Vermilyea, buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, New York (this record shows death date - d. October 12, 1864, aged 52y3m8d.) From the ledger book: Property of Beadle and Osterhoudt - Close Bill 1829 -- The listing which follows are names and dates taken from the ledger book. The purpose I hope is to at least verify for searchers that your family members were in the general area of Griffins Corners on the dates mentioned in the book. Levi Vermilya 1831-1833. Child #*1011. Hettie, born December 12, 1832.


515

GRIFFIN

Emeline Vermilya6, (Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1814 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1832, probably in Delaware County, New York John D. Griffin who was born about 1807/08 in Delaware County, New York, died ___________ (between 1880 and 1895 in Kansas). She died ___________ (after 1895 probably in Kansas).
No death records for this time frame in Kansas and not located in cemetery records) Previous information from Source Code #106: married Doaks Griffin, had children.

In 1840 John D. Griffin is listed in Delaware County, Middletown. No V families nearby, but he is living next door to Cornelius Griffin who appears to be old enough to be his father. A Richard and Asa Griffin are on the same page. There are a number of Griffin families with a male child the right age to be John D. listed in 1830. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11: Jno D. Griffin, age 43, ship carpenter, born Delaware; Emeline, age 37; Ed, age 17; Cath, age 13; Susan, age 13; Mary, age 10; Noah, age 7; John, age 4; Emeline, age 1. All born Delaware. 1855 New York State Census, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 7, E. C. 1: John D. Griffin, age 47, born Delaware County, Ship carpenter; Emeline, wife, age 41, born Delaware County; Edward H., son, age 22, ship carpenter; Catherine, age 20, school teacher; Susan J., age 18, vest maker; Mary E., age 15, vest maker; Noah E., age 12; John D., age 9; Sarah E., age 6. All born Delaware County, New York. 1860 Federal Census Iowa, Muscatine, Muscatine: John B. Griffin, age 52, carpenter; Emaline, age 45; Noah, age 17, laborer; John B. age 13; Emma, age 11; William, age 3, Lillie G., age 2. All born New York except William and Lillie G., who were born in Iowa. 1880 Federal Census Kansas Dickson, Sherman, 068: John D. Griffin, age 73, born New York; Emeline, wife, age 66, born New York; William, son, age 23, born Iowa. Kansas State Census dated March 1, 1895, Geary, Junction City: Emiline Griffin, age 81, born New York. She is living alone.

On November 17, 1890 Emeline Griffin, mother, applied for the pension of Noah V. Griffin, B44 & A35 Iowa Infantry.

Children:

1. Edward H., born about 1833 in Delaware County, New York, married Susan ______ who was born about 1838 in Pennsylvania, died ___________ (last known living Denver, Colorado in 1900). He died ___________ (Last known living at Trenton, New Jersey in 1920). Children: (1) Maria, born about 1857 in Iowa, married Jacob Reinhard who was born about 1844 in New York, died __________. She died ___________; (2) George, born about 1861 in Iowa; (3) Charles, born about 1863 in Iowa; (4) Edward H., Jr., born July 1865 in New York.

1860 Federal Census Iowa, Muscatine City, Muscatine: Edward Griffen, age 27, born New York, laborer; Susan, age 22, born Pennsylvania; Mariah, age 3, born Iowa. Edward H. Griffin listed on the 1865 New York State Census, Brooklyn, Kings: age 31, born Kings (?), married, police, native wife Susan, age 28, born Pennsylvania, mother of 3 children, married twice, now married; Maria, age 8, child, born Iowa; George, age 4, child, born Iowa; Charles, age 2 6/12, born Iowa. 1800 Federal Census New York, New York, New York: Edward H. Griffin, age 44, born New York, clerk; Susan, wife, age 42, born Pennsylvania; Maria L., daughter, age 22, at home, born Iowa; George, son, age 19, works on railroad, born Iowa; Charles, son, age 17, works on railroad; Edward, son, age 15, at school, born New York. In
1900 Edward H. Griffin, born June 1833 in New York, rooming house, Suzy, born June 1836 in Pennsylvania, mother of 4 children, 4 living and son E. H. Griffin, Jr., age 35, born July 1865 in New York, single, hotel clerk and a lot of lodgers are living at Denver, Colorado.  
The New Jersey State Census Mercer, Trenton has Jacob, born New York, Laura (?) born Iowa and Edward Griffin, born New York, very limited information available at Ancestry.

II. Catherine, born about 1835 in Delaware County, New York.

III. Susan J., born about 1837 in Delaware County, New York. There is a Susan J. Griffin who married a Henry H. Andrews at Manhattan, New York July 4, 1867, but cannot follow.

IV. Mary E., born about 1840 in Delaware County, New York.

V. Noah V., born about 1843 in Delaware County, New York, died November 30, 1866 at Brooklyn, New York, burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.  
Sources: Census records, military records, letters of Administration filed July 12, 1867 at Brooklyn, New York, granted to father John D. Griffin. He has no wife or children according to this record. New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch: Noah A. Griffin, died November 30, 1866 at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, age 23, single, policeman, born Delaware County, New York, burial Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. No parents names given in the record.

VI. John D., born about 1847 in Delaware County, New York, married Sarah E. ______ who was born in 1852 in New York, died in 1916. He died in 1923. They are buried in Highland Cemetery, Junction City, Geary, Kansas. Children: (1) May E., born in 1872, died in 1900; (2) Ida E., born in 1877, married ______ Hendricks, died in 1900. Source Code #634.

1880 Federal Census Kansas, Sherman, Dickson: John J. Griffin, age 32, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah E., wife, age 27, born New York; Mary, daughter, age 8, born Kansas; Ida E., daughter, age 4, born Kansas.

VII. Sarah Emeline, born about 1849 in Delaware County, New York.

VIII. William, born about 1857 in Iowa.

IX. Lillie G., born about 1858 in Iowa.
age 18; Susan Hoffman, sister, age 15. Per obituary of Silas Blish – 1839-1933 he married in 1866 Miss Hannah Avery who died a few years later. III. Avery E., Married Hester Davis. He died March 19, 1925. They are buried in the Halcottsville Cemetery, Halcottsville, New York. They are mentioned in Source Code #2, but no obituary or death notice can be located. Source #2 mentions in the May 26, 1922 issue that Avery Huffman is one of the two remaining civil war veterans that the news has been able to locate. Source: National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Avery E. Hoffman served with the 144th Reg. New York Inf. 1925 additions of the Catskill Mountain News (Source Code #2) are not available. Children: (1) George D., born July 23, 1867 at Halcottsville, New York, married Cora Lawrence. He died December 31, 1946 at Kelly Corners, New York, burial Margaretville Cemetery, Margaretville, New York. Child: (a) Emma Hester, born November 23, 1923 at Hubbell Hill, New York, died May 30, 1943: (2) Ollie May, born about 1877 in New York, died October 9, 1952 at Margaretville, New York, burial Halcottsville Cemetery, Halcottsville, New York. Unmarried. V. Electa Stratton. She and Hermarn Day Hanmer and most of their children are buried in Ash Camp Cemetery, Keysville, Charlotte, Virginia. Surname spelling is Hanmer. VI. Susan. Marriage records of Delaware County, New York: Susie M. Hoffman married William D. Griffin November 12, 1867 at Griffins Corners. If this is the right Susan Hoffman ----- William D. Griffin buried by himself in the Clovesville Cemetery 1834-1871. Noted he is the eldest son of Matthew and Clarissa Griffin. William Dodge Griffin, son of Matthew and Clarissa (Dodge) Griffin married first a Miss. Avery, second Susie Hoffman and died leaving two children. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware; William D. Griffin age 37, clerk at store is living in the home of his parents, no Susie or Susan listed with this family or on this census record. Vll. Wesley A., born about 1851 in New York, married Harriet H. daughter of Charles Clark and Sarah Maria (Clum) Sanford who was born April 3, 1855 at Hubble Hill, Delaware County, New York, died December 1, 1926 at Margaretville, New York. He died March 11, 1891 at Margaretville, New York. They are buried in Margaretville Cemetery, Margaretville, New York. Source Code #16: Kesley A. Hoffman, son of George Hoffman and Eliff Vermilya Hoffman died March 11, 1891. Children: (1) Lulu May, born August __, 1873 in New York, married Roy Jed Colony who was born March 5, 1870 at St. Louis, Missouri, died March 25, 1936 at Bronxville, New York. She died September 23, 1947 at Bronxville, New York. Children: (a) Myron Wesley, born September 22, 1895 at Cincinnati, Ohio, married first Virginia Elizabeth Brown who was born in 1908, died in 1931. He married second Charlotte Beatrice Heath who was born in 1903, died in 1968. He died October 17, 1965 at San Diego, California. Myron and Virginia E. Brown were the parents of two children; (b) Ruth Hoffman, born February 7, 1898 in New York City, married George Edgerly Harris who was born October 22, 1898 in Delaware, died June 24, 1938 in Connecticut. She died January 11, 1986 at Falls Village, Connecticut. They had two children; (c) Dorothy Tuttle, born August 17, 1900 at Margaretville, New York, married Charles Eldredge Fiero who was born in 1887, died in 1977. They had five children. (2) Mariah “Mina” C., born in 1875 at Margaretville, New York, died January 24, 1887 at Margaretville, New York, unmarried; (3) John Wesley, born May 9, 1877 at

Page 492, Lines 11 and 12: Avery Vermilya.” The “Missouri” was launched on 7 January 1841 at the New York Navy Yard. In August 1843, it became the first steam powered vessel to cross the Atlantic Ocean.


Name: Benj. De Groot; Event Type: Marriage; Event Date: 19 Dec 1864; Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States. Gender: Male; Age:27; Marital Status: Single; Race: White; Birth Year: (Estimated) 1837; Birthplace: NY City. Spouse's Name: Viola VERIMILGRA; Spouse's Gender: Female; Spouse's Age: 18; Spouse's Marital Status: Single; Spouse's Race: White; Spouse's Birth Year: (Estimated) 1846; Spouse's Birthplace: NY. Source: New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, database, FamilySearch.


Particulars of funeral hereafter.

Published: May 26, 1865 in the New York Times.


Page 540, Family #583: Maria Vermilye Weir: Marie Vermilye Weir ----- It was with great sorrow that the community learned of the death of Mrs. Marie Vermilye Weir, who passed away at her home on West 3rd Street in Sandwich last Monday, February 3, 1930. All her life, except the early childhood years, were lived in Sandwich. She had enjoyed good health until about a year ago when she had a serious illness from which she never fully recovered. Her last illness was of about ten days duration. Marie Vermilye, daughter of Dr. Valentine Vermilye and Phoebe Ann David Vermilye ["David" spelled this way], was born at Newark, Kendall County, Illinois, December 19, 1852 and at the
time of her death was 77 years, one month and 15 days old. When she was seven years of age she came with her parents to Sandwich, where she grew up and spent the rest of her life. After graduation from the Sandwich schools she taught school for a number of years.

May 17, 1883 [she] was united in marriage to Thomas Andrew Weir of Sandwich. Her husband preceded her dying about ten years ago. For many years she was afflicted with deafness, to which she was keenly sensitive, and which limited the fullest expression of those qualities of mind and character with which she was so richly endowed. She was a woman of excellent character, devoted to her home and was held in high esteem.

She is survived by one son, Glendon V. Weir of Sandwich, one brother Oscar Vermilye of Sandwich and two sisters, Mrs. Jessie Woodward of Long Branch, NJ and Mrs. Kate Potter of Los Angeles, CA.

The funeral service, conducted by Rev. Thomas McGregor, was held at the home Wednesday afternoon at 1:30. Two hymns were sung by Mrs. A.E. Woodward. Interment was made at Oak Ridge Cemetery. The relatives have the sympathy of the community in their bereavement.

Source: http://math.uww.edu/faculty/mcfarlat/pictures/obits2.htm#marie_v_weir


Page 548, Family #594: Franklin S. Vermilyea. Franklin and Elizabeth Tilton divorced prior to 1870 and he married second Hester Ann Wingate who was born about 1849 in Pennsylvania, died ____________. Child with Hester Ann Wingate: *1173A. Lolette Belle, born August 31, 1875.

Page 549, Family #596: James H. Vermilye. James H. Vermilye died suddenly at his home in this village at about two o'clock Friday morning, after a very brief illness, of heart disease. Mr. Vermilye felt unwell on Wednesday but remained at the store until evening when he became so much worse that he left early for home, which he reached with difficulty. He had apparently improved so much by Thursday evening that his people retired all but Mrs Vermilye, who was occupied in an adjoining room. In a short time she heard him breathing heavily and going to his bedside found him unconscious, from which state he did not rally and soon breathed his last. Mr. Vermilye had been a resident of this town since boyhood. He was an industrious man, a dutiful son, a kind father and an obliging neighbor. Deceased was a carpenter by trade, but for the past six years had been employed as clerk by D. J. Doughty, a position which he filled with credit. He also acted as janitor of our town hall for several years. In 1873 he was married to Miss Jennie Spencer, who, with four sons, Louis, John, George and James survive him. His mother, Mrs. B. Vermilye and two sisters, Mrs. Byron Maltby of Hunts Hollow and Miss Katharine Vermilye of this village also mourn his death. The funeral took place from the house at 1 o'clock Sunday, Rev. Mr. Anthony conducting the service. The burial was at Rose Ridge.

Published in the The Naples News, Naples, New York, December 22, 1898. Available at Source Code #634.

Services will be Monday at 11 a.m. in the Bennett Funeral Home. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, at the convenience of the family.

Friends may call at the funeral home tomorrow from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Those wishing may contribute to the memorial fund of First United Methodist Church.

At one time, Miss Vermilyea was a school teacher in Syracuse.

She is survived by a cousin, Mrs. Claude Jagger of Redwood, Calif.

Published in the Rochester Democrat And Chronicle, Rochester, New York, September 27, 1969.


1920 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Florida: Jasper Sweet, age 35, born New York; parents born New York, farmer; general farm; Helen, wife, age 26; Jasper M., son, age 9; William J., son age 6. His mother Sarah and sister Sarah are living with them. Living two residences away is Andrew J. Mohr; Florence, wife, Andrew, son age 11; and daughter Margaret, age 9. 1930 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Florida: Jasper Sweet, age 44, born New York; Helen, wife, age 33, born New York; William J., age 16, born New York; Erma S., daughter, age 6, born New York. 1940 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Florida: Jasper Sweet, age 54; Helen, wife, age 47; Irma, daughter age 16; William, son, age 26; Pauline, daughter-in-law, age 23; Ann Marie, granddaughter, age 3; Charles, grandson, age 0 and a lodger.

Page 561, Family #616. David Main Vermilya. born September 12, 1867 (Soure Code #634 reports birth year as 1869 at Auburn, Sac, Iowa, Source is California Death Certificate). died June 4, 1933 at Long Beach, California, burial Angeles Abbey Memorial Park, Compton, California. Source Code #634 and California Death Certificate.

Page 571, Family #627: Charles M. Vermilya. Charles and Mary E. and son John Arthur (#1205) Vermilya are buried in Union Cemetery, Crystal Lakes, Illinois. Inscription: Union
VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
SEVENTH GENERATION


Page 589, Family #655: William Edward Vermilye. He died February 23, 1888, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. (Burial and death date are off). Julia Elizabeth Murdock Vermilye was born July 21, 1832 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source Code #634.


Page 587, Family #652: Joseph Diamond Vermilyea. He is probably the person listed as Joseph J. Vermilyea in the New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch, died April 9 1894, burial in Cypress Hills Cemetery. Children: 1245. George W.,
while listed as grandchild of Isaac and Clarinda (Diamond) Vermilyea on at least one record, he is not the child of Joseph Diamond. 1247A. Clarinda Diamond, born March 9, 1875 at Manhattan. Parents listed as Joseph D. Vermylian and Jane Frances Mcconnell Vermylian. Source: New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962, database, FamilySearch. No further record found. 1247. Samuel U. 1892 New York State Census Brooklyn, Kings, Ward 13: Joseph D. Vermilyea, age is faded out could be 43, carpenter; Jennie A., age 39; Samuel H., age 15. All born U.S.

654B

George Washington Vermilyea7, (Isaac James6, Michael D.5, Jacob4, John3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born about 1864 in New York, married about 1889 Emma Jane, daughter of John and Maria (Carlen) Leviness who was born about September __, 1859 in New York, died December 6, 1902 at Brooklyn, New York, burial in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York. She is listed as married on her death record. She previously married August 12, 1877 at Brooklyn, New York Charles L. W. Smith and was the mother of at least three Smith daughters. George Washington died ________________. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch, New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, database, FamilySearch and following records.

George W. is listed on the 1870 Census age 6 living with Isaac James and Clarinda Vermilyea family (relationships are not recorded in this record) then in 1880 he is listed as grandson. In about 1889 a George Washington Vermilyea born about 1863 at Brooklyn, New York marries Emma Jane Leviness. Birth records for two children listing them as parents. Bertha, born March 18, 1890 at Brooklyn; John Joseph, born December 30, 1894 at Brooklyn died age 1, February 4, 1896 (Source: Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948). No birth record can be located for George L. Vermilyea who was listed on the 1900 Federal Census with Emma as George L. Vermilyea, son, born September 1891. George W. Vermilyea is not listed with her on this record, but she is lasted as Emma Vermilyea, married. 1900 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, Ward 17, Kings: Emma Vermilyea, head, born September 1859, age 40, married 11 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born New York, father born New York, mother born Ireland; Maria Vermilyea, daughter, age 10, born March 1890, born New York, parents born New York, at school; George L, son, born September 1890, age 9; born New York, parents born New York. Mary Smith, daughter, age 19; Hester J. Smith, daughter, age 17; Virginia E., daughter, age 15, all born New York. (These are her daughters with Charles L. W. Smith); Daniel Salberg, age 22, border. Charles L. Wooley Smith, was found in records after the date the Vermilyea children were born. George W. Vermilyea can not be located living with Emma on census records. Emma is living with her parents in 1892 with the 3 daughters and a male listed as age 1, name Vermilyea. 1905 New York State Census Kings, Brooklyn, India: Amilo Brandenburger, age 33, born Germany, driver; Mary (this is Emma’s daughter Mary Smith), wife, age 23, born United States, at home; George Vermilyea, nephew, age 13, born United States, at school; Hesta Smith, niece,
age 22, born United States, works factory; Ida Vermilyea, niece, age 15, born United States, saleslady. 1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Emil E. Brandenburger, age 37, born Germany, parents born Germany, teamster; Mary E., (this is Mary Smith) wife, age 27, married 6 years, mother of no children, born New York, father born England, mother born New York; George Vermillyia, brother-in-law, age 18, single, born New York, stacker, general works. In 1920 the Brandenburgers are lving at Detroit, Michigan, but George Vermilyea is no longer living with them. 1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Morris Lang, age 56, married once, 32 years, born Germany, wife Bertha, age 62, born Germany and four lodgers including James F. Marnell, lodger, age 30, married once, 5 years, born New York, parents born New York, carpenter in R. R. Shop. Maria A. Vermilyea, lodger, age 20, married once, 5 years, mother of no children, born New York, parents born New York. On February 15, 1913 at Manhattan, New York Mary Agnes Vermilyea, born about 1891 at Brooklyn, New York, father George Vermilyea, mother Emma Leviness marries William, son of Henry and Anna (Daley) Green who was born in New York City in 1881. In some future records Mary Agnes is listing March 1890 as her birth and also using the name Maria, name listed as Bertha on Birth record.

Children:

*654B1. Mary Agnes.

654B2. George L., born September __, 1891 in New York. No birth record can be located for George L. Vermilyea. Last known living with his half sister Mary Smith and her husband Emil Brandenburger at Brooklyn, New York in 1910, not located after.

Charles D. Burrill ---- After an illness of several months Charles D. Burrill passed away on Friday evening. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Burrill of New York, where he was born, though he lived more than half his life in Litchfield.

He entered Yale in what is now known as the famous class of ’78, as it includes President Taft in its membership. He studied law in New York city and became a member of his father's law firm, which was, at that time, Burrill, Zabriskie and Burrill. While living in New York he was a member of the Seventh Regiment and of the Union and St. Nicholas Clubs. From New York he went to Hartford and was associated with the late Henry C. Robinson.

Mr. Burrill came to Litchfield some twenty odd years ago and has made his home here practically ever since. He was a member of the Litchfield County Bar and had been a Grand Juror in this town. The funeral was from St. Michael's church on Tuesday afternoon, the rector, Rev. Storrs O. Seymour, D.D., officiating. The flowers were exceptionally beautiful.

Besides his widow, who was Alice, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alpheus F. and Sarah M. Snow of Hartford, Mr. Burrill leaves two children, a son, John Mansfield Burrill and a daughter, Amy Livingston Burrill, also a sister, Mrs. George W. Forsythe, and three brothers, Middleton S., William V., and Edward L. Burrill.

Source: This is assumed to be from a Litchfield, Connecticut newspaper, however the date and name was not included with this clipping.

Page 597, Line 11: Alma does not have a D. Her maiden name is spelled Sorel.


Page 598, Line 34: Emilie Neilson Burrill, born at Far Rockaway, L. I.

"Jericho Farm", the Middleton Shoolbred Burrill estate designed by John Russell Pope c. 1906 in Jericho, Nassau County, Long Island. It was one of the largest estates consisting of close to 1,000 acres. Photo from American Architect, 1927.

Middleton Shoolbred Burrill was a Standard Oil Company attorney.


Page 599, Family #658-IV-1: Frances Field Burrill, buried at sea April 25, 1932.

Page 600, Line 33 and Page 601, Line 25: E. A. Pierce & Co. (E.A. Pierce & Co. was a securities brokerage firm based in New York City. Founders were William Burrill, Arthur Housman and Edward A. Pierce. Originally founded as A.A. Housman & Co., the firm was renamed E.A. Pierce & Co. in 1927 after Edward A. Pierce. The firm's earliest predecessor, Burrill & Housman, was founded in 1885 by William Burrill and Arthur Housman.)


Page 603, Family #659. Robert Montgomery Vermilye. Child #1250. Robert Montgomery Vermilye, Jr., burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source Code #634. VERMILYE, ROBERT MONTGOMERY (Retired Physician), Orange Culturist, Redlands, California, was born in New York City, May 23, 1879, the son of Robert M. Vermilye and Annie (Hunter) Vermilye. He married Frances M. Howard of New York City, April 24, 1904. Dr. Vermilye is a member of one of New York’s most influential families, his grandfather, William M. Vermilye, having been the founder of the old and well-known banking firm of Vermilye & Company, one of the prominent banking houses of the metropolis.

Dr. Vermilye spent the early part of his life in Europe and received the preliminary part of his education abroad, having attended private schools in Berlin, Germany, and Edinburgh, Scotland. Upon his return to the United States, he entered the preparatory department of the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn and from there went to Princeton University, graduating in the class of 1902 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He took up the study of medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University and was graduated from that institution in the year 1906 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

After two years in hospital work and study in Europe, Dr. Vermilye opened offices in New York City for the practice of his profession and was thus engaged until 1910, when he retired from the medical field of New York and transferred his home to Southern California. This was prompted
partly on account of Mrs. Vermilye’s health and partly because of a decision he had made to purchase a home in that section of the country, which he considers to be one of the most desirable parts of the world in which to reside. Dr. Vermilye’s decision to locate permanently in Southern California was the result of extensive travel. After visiting most of the world’s attractive centers he came to the conclusion that Southern California possessed more advantages, due to the goodness of nature, than any other part of the world he had visited.

Locating at Redlands, California, Dr. Vermilye invested in two orange ranches and immediately engaged in fruit-growing, of which he has made a success. In addition to improving his property and making his ranches among the best in that section; Dr. Vermilye built a handsome residence at Redlands.

In 1910, Dr. Vermilye aided in the organization of Calzona Mines Company, a corporation capitalized at $1,500,000, of which he was elected President. The company owns gold and copper property in the Mojave Desert country, its mines lying in California near the Arizona line. Dr. Vermilye and his associates operated the property for about a year and a half, and after bringing it up to a certain point of development disposed of their interests to a syndicate of well known Los Angeles capitalists who are continuing the development work started by Dr. Vermilye’s company. Since locating in Southern California, Dr. Vermilye has devoted himself almost exclusively to his business interests and has taken no part in public affairs, although he occupies a splendid standing in the business and social circles.

During his residence in New York, Dr. Vermilye was a member of the Seventh Regiment, New York National Guard, but resigned, after four years of service, upon moving to Redlands. Although he is not in active practice, the Doctor still retains membership in the Medical Society of New York County and the New York State Medical Society, and he also belongs to a number of clubs, including the Princeton Club of New York, N. Y.; the Jonathan Club of Los Angeles, Cal.; the University Club of Redlands, Cal., and the Country Club of the same place.

Transcribed by Bill Simpkins.

Page 623, Family #694: Robert C. Halsey Vermilye. They are listed at Source Code #634, River View Cemetery, Portland, Oregon: Elizabeth S. Vermilye, born 1854, died June 12, 1934 (other records list her month of death as January); Robert H. Vermilye, born 1833, (this is error, probably should have been read as 1855) died September 7, 1908.


Children:

3. Catherine Minthorne, born May 23, 1902 at Brooklyn, New York. (There is obviously some error here either Catherine and Hazel were twins, or the New York City Birth record has the wrong name recorded) married Harold Herbert Quick who was born August 12, 1900, died September __, 1968. She died in November __, 1982 in Bloomfield, New Jersey. Source Codes #32, #239. Children: (1) Richard C., born about 1927 in New Jersey; (2) Catherine E., born about 1929 in New Jersey.

1940 Federal Census New Jersey Ward 1, Bloomfield, Bloomfield Town, Essex: Harold H. Quick, age 39, born New York, clerk, Insurance; Catherine L. Quick, wife, age 39, born New York; Richard C., son age 13, born New Jersey; Catherine E., daughter, age 11, born New Jersey; Richard L., Quick, brother.


Page 633, Family #709: Sarah Emma (Vermilyea) Bonnell. Edward N. Bonnell was born October 20, 1826 in New York, died December 18, 1885 in New York City. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #634. Notation at Source Code #634: Trustee of the New York City Veteran Fireman's Association. Name is spelled BONNOLL at this source. Page 635, Family #711: Richard Isaac Vermilyea. From the Long Island Daily Press, March 13, 1943: Mary A. Vermilyea was to celebrate her 87th birthday tomorrow but died yesterday at her home ...after a short illness ... burial will be at Cypress Hills cemetery. Mrs. Vermilyea was born in Manhattan and lived in Hollis for 10 years.

52-421

SARINE

Sarah Jane Vermilyea, (Richard Jewel, Peter, Isaac, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born November 21, 1838 in New York, married March 27, 1858 at the First Dutch Reformed Church, Rochester, Ulster County, New York Nicholas S. Sarine who was born about 1822, died February 14, 1888, buried Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York. She died May 19, 1906. Source: following records.

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/ny/sullivan_cem7.htm
SARINE, Nicholas, Co. I., 56th Regt., N.Y.V., ae 66 yrs (no date given)
SARINE, Eliza Jane, wife of Nicholas S., d. 25 Sep 1855, ae 35 yrs, 10 mos

SARINE, Nicholas S., d. 14 Feb 1888, ae 65 yrs
ALLEN, Eliza J. Sarine, d. 8 Jan 1885, ae 26 yrs
SARINE, Amanda, d. 11 Feb 1883, ae 12 yrs
SARINE, Lottie, d. 5 Feb 1883, ae 2 yrs

1860 they are living with her grandmother, Margaret Vermilyea at Mamakating. 1870 Federal Census New York, Mamakating, Bloomingburg: Nicholas S. Serrine, age 46, farmer, born New York: Sarah J., wife, age 32, keeping house; Eliza J., age 11; Rachel A., age 10; John, age 8; Adaline, age 6; George, age 5; Albert E., age 3; Amanda, age 3/12; Richard Vermilyea, age 58, farm labor. All born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Sullivan, Phillipsport: N. S.
Sarine, age 56, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah J., wife, age 41, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Louisa, daughter, age 21, single, at home, born New York, parents born New York; Rachel, daughter, age 19, servant, born New York, parents born New York; but only seen listed in the Index is John Sarine, son, born about 1863; Adaline Sarine, daughter, born about 1864; George Sarine, son, born about 1866; Elor (?) son, born about 1867; Amanda, daughter, born about 1870; Thomas, son, born about 1875; William, son, born about 1877; Lottie, daughter, born about 1880; Richard Hermilye, born father-in-law, born about 1813 is listed in this household. Can not locate any of this family for positive ID in 1900.

Children:


Published in The Evening Gazette, Port Jervis, New York, February 3, 1883.

Ellenville, April 11 - Parlman D. Tice, of Spring Glen, died on Monday morning, April 10, after a lingering illness of more than two years. Mr. Tice was about 56 years of age, was the son of Sanford and Elizabeth Tice and had spent his entire life in the vicinity of Spring Glen. He owned and occupied a beautiful farm on the hill west of the village, and beside being a most successful farmer was proprietor of a most deservedly popular summer resort for city guests.

Mr. Tice was a member of the M. E. Church at Spring Glen and a most worthy man and citizen, who will be sincerely mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends.

Surviving are his wife, who was Rachel Sarine, and six children: Mrs. Ralph Budd of Summitville; Stanley Tice of Spring Glen; Addie, married and living in Brooklyn; Mrs. John Hall, of Spring Glen, and a younger daughter and son at home; also three brothers, Emory Tice, of Sandburg Bend; John, of the same place, and Alvin B. Tice, of Leurenkill.

The funeral will be held at the M. E. Church in Spring Glen on Wednesday afternoon, at 1 o'clock, and the interment will take place in the Phillipsport Cemetery.


1900 Federal Census New York, Ulster, Wawarsing: Parliman Tice, born June 1856, age 47, married 17 years, born New York; Rachel, wife, born August 1861, age 39, married 17 years, mother of 8 or 9 children, 7 living, born New York; parents born New York; Lena, daughter, born June 1884, age 16; Stanley, son, born July 1889, age 11; Ada, daughter, born July 1890, age 10; Lillian, daughter born February 1892, age 8; Howard, son, born May 1894, age 6; Cortland, son, born April 1898, age 2; Edith, daughter, born December 1899, age 8/12. Also in household, John B. and Debra Hawkhurst, aunt and uncle, ages in 70’s. 1905 New York State Census Wawarsing, Ulster: Parliman Tice, age 47, farming; Rachel, wife, age 44, housewife; Selina M., daughter, age 20, housework; Stanley A., son, age 16, farm work; Addie B., daughter, age 14, school; Lillian, daughter, age 13, school; Cortland, son, age 7, school; Edith, daughter, age 5; Charles A., son, age 3. All born US. Rachel and Cortland W. are living at Wawarsing in 1930.


A Family In Want.

The 9-month-old child of John Sarine of Port Orange, near Westbrookville, died Thursday morning of inflammation of the lungs and was buried Saturday. The family moved from Bloomingburg to Port Orange about two months ago and have been very unfortunate since. Mr. Sarine cut his foot so badly that he is unable to walk. The family are in very poor circumstances and in a strange neighborhood.

Published in The Evening Gazette, Port Jervis, New York, March 24, 1888.
John C. Sarine died at his home at Westbrookville, this morning aged 57 years. The deceased was born in Summitville. He was the son of Nicholas Sarine and Sarah Vermillia Sarine. He had lived at Westbrookville for 30 years.

Besides his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Edward McDowell, of Westbrookville survives. He is also survived by three brothers. Thomas of Cragsmore; George, of Middletown, Elon of Summitville and two sisters, Mrs. Addie Walker, of Summitville and Mrs. Rachel Sice, of Spring Glen.

Published in The Evening Gazette, Port Jervis, New York, October 28, 1919.

Mrs. Jennie R. Sarine, widow of John Sarine, died on Sunday evening May 17, at the home of Mrs. Eugene Rhodes in Westbrookville.

Deceased was born in Westbrookville on January 26, 1866 and was the daughter of Lewis Rhodes and Anna Weygant Rhodes. On October 19, 1891 she was united in marriage with Mr. Sarine. The death of Mr. Sarine occurred on October 29, 1918.

She was a lifelong resident of Westbrookville, where she was a member of the Ladies’ Aid Society and was an attendant of the Westbrookville Methodist Church, Port Jervis.

The surviving relatives are on daughter, Mrs. Edward McDowell and five grandchildren of Kings Park, L. I. and one sister, Mrs. Nellie Rhodes of Port Jervis.

The funeral took place at the home of Mrs. Eugene Rhodes in Westbrookville at 2:30 o’clock Wednesday. Interment in the Westbrookville cemetery.

Published in the Republican Watchman, Monticello, New York, May 22, 1931.


Wurtsboro - Addie Sarine Walker, 90, a resident of this village for the past few years, died Saturday, at the Middletown Sanitarium. Mrs. Walker was the widow of George W. Walker. She was born in Summitville on Dec. 27, 1863, the daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Vermilyea Sarine.

Mrs. Walker was a member of the Summitville Methodist Church. Surviving her are two sons, William, of Woodridge, and Benjamin, of Middletown; also a daughter, Mrs. Leslie Helm of Wurtsboro, with whom she was living; three grandchildren, and a great-grandchild.

Interment will be in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Phillipsport.

--Middletown (NY) Times Herald, Monday, April 19, 1954, page 11

V. George, born about 1865 in New York.

Albert Elon Sarine, life-time farmer at Summitville, died Tuesday, January 4, at his home. He was eight-one years of age.

Born April 27, 1867 he was the son of Nicholas and Sarah Vermilyea Sarine. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Rachel Tice of Spring Glen and Mrs. Addie Walker of Wurtsboro; and a brother, Thomas of Cragsmoor. He was never married.

Funeral services were held at the Van Inwegen Funeral Home, Friday afternoon with the Rev. J. O. Warner officiating. Burial was in the Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro.

Published in the Republican Watchman, Monticello, New York, January 14, 1948. The year could be wrong copy hardly readable.

 VII. Amanda, born about 1870 in New York, died February 11, 1883, buried Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York.


 IX. William J., born about 1877 in New York, died in 1915-1916.

 Sarine Killed Riding Hand Car

 Summitville Resident Returning From Work Run Over

 Freight Train Hit the car and Bowled It Off Track

 Monday afternoon at 5 O’clock William Sarine, a resident of Summitville, was killed while riding on a hand car with two companions when the car was struck by a freight train. The accident occurred about a mile and a half above Ellenville on the O. & W.

 Sarine, with two other workmen were returning from the stone crusher switch and were riding fast. Coming around a bed in the track they failed to see the train and they could not bring their car to a stop in time to save a collision. Just before hitting the train two of
Letters of Administration were filed by Albert E. Sarine in the Estate of William J. Sarine, late of Mamakating. Securities $2400.00.

Published in The Republican Watchman, Monticello, New York. Again, page not readable but indexed in years 1915-1916.

X. Lottie, born about 1880 in New York, died February 5, 1883, buried Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York.

52-423

George Vermilye, (Richard Jewel, Peter, Isaac, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born November 24, 1844 at Mamakating, New York, married Ophelia Hasbrouck who was born about 1844 in New York, died January 18, 1931 probably at Wawarsing, New York, buried in the Fantinekill Cemetery, Ellenville, New York. She died between 1881 and 1900, she is probably the Mrs. Vermilye Record #354 Fantinekill Cemetery buried January 14, 1885. Source: Daughters marriage record for her mother’s maiden name, death certificate for George Vermilye. Death Certificate states his father is George, says he was born at Mamakating. There is no other George born at Mamakating.

farming; Francis Gilbert, son-in-law, age 61, married at age 43, born New York, parents born New York, farming; Lillian P., wife, age 54, married at age 34, born New York, parents born New York.

Obituary in The Ellenville Journal, Ellenville, New York, January 22, 1931. George Vermilye, Oak Ridge farmer, died at his home on Sunday after a brief illness. He was 86, and a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Vermilye.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Frank Gilbert, at home; and two sons, Oscar, of Middletown, and Leon, of Union Hill, N. J. Mrs. Lewis Bell chief operator at the local telephone office, is a granddaughter.

Funeral services were held at the Ostrander Mortuary Chapel yesterday afternoon, and were conducted by Rev. George R. Hiatt. Burial was in Fantinekill Cemetery.

Records Fantinekill Cemetery, Ellenville, New York: George Vermilye, Record #9251, Lot 340: died January 18, 1931, age 86, resident of Ellenville. Lot 340 is owned by John L. Billings. There are a lot of markers and a large monument, but nothing for George Vermilye. Fantinekill records also show Record #937: John Vermilye, died April 9, 1897, age 4 days, and Mrs. Vermilye, Record #354, buried January 14, 1885. No lot listed, and no further information on either of these.

New York State Death Index: 1896 Vermilye, inf. 22 Feb Ellenville #7500. 897 Vermilye, John 9 April Ellenville #15669.

Children:

*52-4231. Willard E., born about 1872.
52-4232. Leon Horton, born July 8, 1873 in New York, married about 1901 Eula Fuller who was born about 1902 in New York, died February 4, 1916. He married second Jane R. Connolly who was born about 1893 in Oregon. He died April 10, 1943 in New Jersey. They are all buried in the Fantinekill Cemetery, Ellenville, New York.


Records of Fantinekill Cemetery, Ellenville, New York: Leon H. Vermilyea, Record #4156, Lot #88: died April 10, 1943, age 68, resident of Union City, New Jersey. Monument at this lot reads FULLER - VERMILYEA Leon H. Vermilyea, died April 10, 1943; his wife, Jane R. Connolly, no dates. Also buried in same plot Eula Vermilye, Record #2119, died February 4, 1916, age 42, resident of Union, Hudson, New Jersey. She has a small marker - EULA. Albert E. Fuller 1852-1924; Mandane Fuller 1856-blank).


World War I Registration Card: Oscar Vermilyea, Ellenville, New York, age 36, born November 4, 1881, white, carpenter at State Hospital, Middletown, Orange County, New York, Mr. George Vermilyea, Ellenville, Sullivan County, New York, relative. He is described as tall, slender, blue eyes, black hair. Date of record September 12, 1919.


52-432

1890 New York City Directory: Vermilyea Francis H. carpenter, 229 W. 50th, h 635 Ninth av. #591.

Middletown Daily Argus, Middletown, New York, December 11, 1896: The subscriber being about to relinquish farming, will sell at public auction at his residence in the town of Wallkill, about 3/4 miles from Circleville, on the road from Circleville to Scotstown and formerly known as the Neut Mills farm, on Wednesday Dec. 16th at 10 a. m. the following property: --- the list includes dairy cattle, horses, hay and other items. Francis H. Vermilyea, J. Linderman, auctioneer.

Source Code #548: Francis Vermilyea, died 5/4/1928, Certificate #10307, Brooklyn, age 81 Yrs. Film #2057102.


There is a Frances H. and Jane G. Vermilyea buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York.

Children:

52-4322. Frank Merritt, born November 28, 1875, married about 1906 Annie J., ____________
who was born about 1871 in Ireland, died ________________. He died March 10, 1922 at Manhattan, New York. Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch.

1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Bronx, 168th St.: Frank M. Vermilyea, age 34, married 4 years, born New York, parents born New York, janitor in a church; Annie J., wife, age 38, married 4 years, no children, born Ireland, parents born Ireland.

Middletown Daily Argus, Middletown, New York, dated November 2, 1898: PRIVATE VERMILYEA GOES TO NEW YORK A PHYSICAL WRECK - F. M. Vermilyea, a private of Co. C 12th N. Y. V., a physical wreck from rheumatics, who was been spending the last three months with his mother on Horton avenue, left for New York, today, to be assigned by Major Appell to some hospital.

He filed for pension April 29, 1899, widow filed May 13, 1929? Source: United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, database with images, FamilySearch

*52-4323. Florence L., born February 5, 1885.

52-433

Eugene Vermilyea7, (Isaac Sebring6, Peter5, Isaac4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born 1850, married first Betsy Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Cheetham) Firth who was born in 1853, died December 27, 1882 in New York, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. He married second September 30, 1884 Hannah (Dolan) Thompson, daughter of Philip Richard and Margaret (Young) Dolan who was born May __, 1855 in New York, died April 16, 1903 in New York City. He married third November 5, 1905 Mary Cecelia, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Sherwin) Kendall who was born about 1868 in England died February 8, 1945 in New York. He died November 1923 at Ridgefield Park, New Jersey. Source Code #495, dated November 21, 1923. Source Code #10, Census records, death notice listed in New York Times, April 19, 1903, and New York City Marriage Index.


Marriage Certificate New York State: Eugene Vermilyea, age 54, Father: Isaac; Mother: Catherine Vermilyea, married November 4, 1905 at Manhattan, New York Mary C. Kendall, age 38, Father: Thomas Kendall; Mother: Annie Sherwin. Both are listed as being born in New York State, third marriage for him, first marriage for her.

school; Catherine, born July 1815, age 85, mother, widow, mother of 4 children, 3 living. All were born in New York State. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York City: Eugene Vermilyea, age 67, born New York; Mary, wife, age 52, born England; Harold E., son, age 30, born New York, Actor.

VERMILYEA -- At Ridgefield Park, N. J., Nov. 20, 1923, Eugene, husband of Mary Kendall and son of the late Katherine and Isaac Sebring Vermilyea. Funeral service at his late residence, 77 6th Av., Ridgefield Park, N. J., on Friday, Nov. 23, at 10 A. M. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery.

VERMILYEA -- On Feb. 8, 1945, Mary Cecelia Kendall, wife of the late Eugene Vermilyea. Funeral services at Chapel of St. Michael’s Church, 99th St. and Amsterdam Ave., Saturday 11:30 A. M. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery.


Child with Betsy Firth:

52-4331. Edward Albert, born October __, 1881, married in 1909 Mary S. Riggs who was born about 1877, died ____________. He died October 24, 1917 at Otisville, New York, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. He married ____________ Riggs per Source Code #239. New York State Death Index: Edward A. Vermilye, October 24, 1917, Mt. Hope, #65863.

Child with Hannah Thompson:


Source Code #92: Harold Vermilyea had a diversified career. He was a secretary to United States Senator Robert L. Owen and secretary to playwright Augustus Thomas. His first Broadway role was in The Lion and the Horse in 1914. He appeared in many other Broadway productions and in World War I he served as a captain in the United States Army. In the 1930’s he spent a great deal of time on radio, appearing with Maude Adams in a series and playing a leading part on the Rudy Vallee show. From 1910 to 1945 he was director of the American Theatre Wings Victory Players. After the war was over he appeared in many films and was a frequent visitor on prime television shows. Vermilyea was born in New York City on October 10, 1889 and died January 8, 1958. Some of the films in which he appeared include: *O.S.S.; Gentlemen’s Agreement; The Big Clock; The Emperor Waltz; The Miracle of the Bells; Sorry, Wrong Number; Manhandled; Chicago Deadline; Edge of Doom; and Finder’s Keepers.*

Harold Vermilyea, Actor, Dies at age 68; Appeared in 32 plays on Broadway: Harold Vermilyea a well known actor of stage, screen, television and radio for the last 44 years, died yesterday, apparently of a heart attack at his home, 347 East Fifty-Eighth St. His age was 68.

Mr. Vermilyea’s last stage successes, in 1944 and 1945, were as the lisping Gestapo agent in “Jacobowsky and the Colonel” and as the Southern Congressman in “Deep are the Roots.” Since then he has devoted most of his time to films and television.

Broadway first saw Mr. Vermilyea in 1941 in “The Lion and the Mouse.” After appearing in “It Pays to Advertise” and “Get-Rich-Quick Wallinford,” he served for two years in France in World War I with the Army Ambulance Service.

Returning to the stage, Mr. Vermilyea performed in twenty-nine additional dramas. They were “Hobohemia,” “A Tailor Made Man,” “The Pagans,” “Captain Applejack,” “The Haunted House,” “The Alarm Clock,” “The Lady Killer,” “The Youngest,” “The Enemy,” “Loose Ankles,” “Los Angeles,” and “The Killers.” The others, including “Jacobowsky” and “Deep are the Roots,” were “Anna” “A Man With Red Hair,” “Midnight,” “We Are No Longer Children,” “Bad Manners,” “The Pure in Heart,” “Boy Meets Girl,” “Fulton of Oak Falls,” “Madame Bovary,” “If I Were You,” “Gloriana,” “Gabrielle,” “Sun Up,” “The Acquittal,” and “Deadfall.”

In the Nineteen Thirties Mr. Vermilyea devoted much time to radio supporting Maude Adams in a series and playing a leading part in the Rudy Valee show. From 1940 to 1945 he was director of the American Theatre Wing’s Victory Players. After World War II Mr. Vermilyea concentrated most of his efforts in Hollywood. He was also active in television, appearing in such programs as “Danger,” Man Against Crime,” “Studio One,” and “The Philco Playhouse.”

There are no immediate survivors.


Barnett S. Vermilyea7, (Ralph Schenck6, Peter5, Isaac4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born November 7, 1853, married Ruth E. Michaels/Midles who was born October __, 1851, died in 1926. He died September 29, 1924. They are buried Bloomingburg Cemetery, Bloomingburg, New York. Source Code #10 and following records.

The correct spelling of the location this family resided is Mamakating which is in Sullivan County, New York.

Bloomingburg, New York Cemetery records: Barnett S. Vermilyea, 1853 1924; Ruth E. Mikles, wife, 1851 1926, and Maude M. Vermilyea, no dates.

Death of Barnett S. Vermilyea - Bloomingburg, Sept. 29. ------ Barnett S. Vermilyea, life-long resident of this village, and janitor in the Union Free school, died this morning at home here, after a short illness, at the age of 70 years, 10 months and 22 days. He was born November 7, 1853, near here a son of Ralph Vermilyea and Fannie J. Kniffin Vermilyea. In 1878, in Bulville Mr. Vermilyea was married to Ruth A. Mickles, who survives him with one daughter, Maude at home, and one brother Howard Vermilye, of Easton, Pa.

Published in the Republican Watchman, Monticello, New York, September 29, 1924.

Child:


52-472

Howard Vermilyea, (Ralph Schenck, Peter, Isaac, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born March __, 1856 at Bloomingburg, New York, married Georgiana Williams who was born May __, 1870 in New York, died March 1, 1933 at Easton, Pennsylvania. He died March 8, 1925 at ______? Long Island? ___________. They are buried in Bloomingburg Cemetery, Bloomingburg, New York. Source Codes #10, #634 and following records.

Vermilyea, Georgia Frances Remaley, 3/3/1933, p.5. Easton Area Public Library, 515 Church Street, Easton, PA 18042 - 3587.

Middletown Daily Herald, Middletown, New York, March 8, 1925. Bloomingburg, March 9 ---- Word has been received here from Long Island, announcing the death of a Howard Vermilyea for many years a resident of this village and brother of Barnett Vermilyea who died here last fall. The services will be held here at noon Wednesday and interment will be in the local cemetery.

Miss Maude Vermilyea received word Wednesday of the sudden death at Easton, Pa., of her aunt, Mrs. Georgiana Vermilyea, widow of Howard Vermilyea. The remains will be brought to Bloomingburg for burial.

--Middletown (NY) Times Herald Record, Friday, March 3, 1933, page 2

Child:

52-4721. Ralph Schenck, born December 1, 1896 at Goshen, New York, died ____________.

New York State Birth Index: 1896 Vermilyea Ralph S., Dec 1, Goshen #52696.


Charles Edward Vermillera, (Philip Vermillera, Jr, Philip Vermilyea, Isaac, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born August 20, 1838 in Virginia, Betty Ann Thomason who was born August 16, 1831 in Virginia, died January 23, 1896. He died April 20, 1904. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Source Code #634 and following records.

Civil War Service Record: Chars Vermillia VA 18th Bn. Res. Co. E Cpl (Res. for reserve?).


1889-1890 City Directory Richmond, VA: Charles E Vermillera machinist Wood, Chelsea hill Richmond VA 1889, 1890.


Children:

Edward Quarles, born November 2, 1861 in Virginia, married Lillian Jones who was born April 24, 1861, died January 8, 1929 at Richmond, Virginia. He died April 2, 1932 at ____________, Virginia. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014 [database on-line].

Edward A. Vermillion (Indexed as Vermillena), age 58, married, born Virginia, parents born Virginia, machinist, locomotive; Lillian, wife, age 58, married, born Virginia, parents born Virginia.

Virginia Death Records: Edward Quarles Vermillera, age 70, died April 2, 1932, accidental fall. Reg #700. Lillian Vermillera, age 67, died January 8, 1928, cancer of breast, Reg #103.

Source Code #634: E. Vermillera, born November 2, 1861, died April 2, 1932. L. Vermillera, born April 24, 1862, died January 8, 1929. Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.


*52-5113. Robert Percy, born May 1, 1871.

52-513

BOYD

Orleana Vermillera⁷, (Philip Vermillera, Jr⁶, Philip Vermilyea⁵, Isaac⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1844 in Virginia, married June 18 1863 at Richmond, Virginia Charles C. Boyd who was born about 1837 in Mississippi, died __________. She died ________________.

Sources: Stamper Kin, owner JOHN WESLEY STAMPER, and following records.


1880 Federal Census Mississippi, Free Run, Yazoo: C. C. Boyd, age 43, it is indicated that he has a physical disability, born Mississippi, father born Mississippi, mother born North Carolina; farmer; Orleana, wife, 38, born Virginia, father born New York, mother born Virginia; Charles, son, age 15, born Virginia; A. C., son, age 6, born Mississippi; E. C., son, age 4, born Mississippi; M. W., daughter, age 2, born Mississippi. 1900 Federal Census Louisiana, Jackson, ED 50 Ward 2: Charles C. Boyd, born April 1837, age 63, married at age 37, born Mississippi, father born South Carolina, mother born North Carolina, farmer; Mary B. (this is written over), wife, born October 1845, age 54, married 37 years, mother of 2 children, appears to read one living, born Alabama, parents born Alabama. Can’t confirm the is the same Charles C. Boyd, but since the children are now living in the same area, it is possible. There are several families named Shows on the same page, but they are not his daughter and family. If so, he is no longer married to Orleana and her daughter Mary’s death certificate that her mother is Orlie Foster.
Children:

I. Charles, born about 1865 in Virginia, died May 10, 1892, in Abingdon, Washington, Virginia, at the age of 27.

II. Arthur Clifton, born July 14, 1873 in Mississippi, married Theodosia (Ruth) R. ______ who was born 1873, died 1948. He died in 1955, they are buried in Springhill Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Children: (1) Ola A. Boyd was born about 1898, in Louisiana; (2) Margarett A., born about 1900, in Louisiana, married Peter Charles Wyatt who was born in 1903, died in 1988. Margaret Boyd Wyatt died in 1980, they are buried in Springhill Cemetery, Jonesboro, Louisiana; (3) Charlie W., born about 1903 in Louisiana; (4) William G., born about 1905, in Louisiana. William J. Boyd, born May 24, 1905, died May 1, 1986, burial Springhill Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana; (5) Cynthia F., born about 1908 in Louisiana; (6) Ethel M., born December 6, 1909, in Louisiana, married Brady Bagwell who was born ________. Three children. She died October __, 1986 in Winnfield, Louisiana, buried in Calvin, Louisiana.; (7) Lois, born about 1913 in Louisiana; (8) Lena, born about 1917 in Louisiana. Sources: Source Codes #239, #634, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 and following records.

1900 Federal Census Louisiana, Police Jury Ward 5, Jackson, Louisiana: Arthur C. Boyd, age 35, married 14 years, born Mississippi, father born Mississippi, mother born Virginia, farmer, general farm; Theodosia R., age 36 born Louisiana, parents born Mississippi, mother of 6 children, 6 living. Children all born Louisiana. Ola A., age 12; Margarett A., age 10; Charlie W., age 7; William G., age 5; Cynthia F., age 2; Ethel M., age 0/ [4/12]. 1920 Federal Census Louisiana Police Jury Ward 5, Jackson: Clifton Boyda, age 46; Ruthie, age 36; Ala, age 21; Margerite, age 19; Charley, age 17; William, age 14; Syntha, age 12; Ethel, age 9; Lois, age 7, Lena, age 3.

III. E. C., born about 1876 in Mississippi.

IV. Mattie Wortham, born June 4, 1878 in Yazoo, Mississippi, married July 7, 1895 Theophilus Pearce Shows who was born February 19, 1870 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, died May 24, 1928. She died March 4, 1952. They are buried in Hebron Cemetery, Jonesboro, Louisiana. Her death certificate #3846 at Louisiana Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956, database, FamilySearch. Her parents are listed as Charles Boyd and Orlie Foster. Children: (1) Orlia Ann, born August 2, 1896 at Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, married July 2, 1915 at Jackson, Louisiana Louis Eugene Watts who was born about 1896 in Louisiana. Child: (a) Estelle, born about 1919; (2) Charles Pearce, born June 28, 1898 at Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, married June 6, 1917 at Jonesboro, Louisiana Luda Elizabeth Walsworth who was born December 18, 1898 in Louisiana, died March __, 1981 at _______________. He died May 7, 1989 at Ruston, Louisiana. Child: (a) Ima Nell, born about 1918 at ___________; (3) George Earnest, born November 24, 1900 at Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, married September 30, 1917 at Jackson Parish, Louisiana Elma A. Walsworth who was born March
16, 1901 in Louisiana, died October 25, 1994. He died August 7, 1986 at Odessa, Texas. Child: (a) Daughter, born _______________; (4) Esther Mae, born August 16, 1903 at Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, married November 11, 1919 at Monroe, Louisiana James Hillard Spillers who was born at Downsville, Louisiana, died September 8, 1929 at Start, Louisiana. She married second February 2, 1933 at Rayville, Louisiana Anguish H. Hammond who was born July 19, at Ellisville, Mississippi, died January 6, 1974 at Laurel, Mississippi. Children with Anguish H. Hammond: (a) Daughter, born ____________; (b) Son, born ____________; (c) Son, born ______________; (d) Son, born ______________; (e) Louis Charles, born August 25, 1941 at Laurel, Mississippi, died February 20, 1943 at Laurel, Mississippi; (5) Sherwood, born January 1, 1906 at Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, married Hazel Doyle Stewart who was born about 1907, died ____________. He died December __, 1982 at Lake Providence, Louisiana. Children: (a) Florine, born about 1927; (b) Charlotte J., born about 1928; (6) Audie Boyd, born about 1915, married Cora Bell Brown who was born about ____________, died ____________. Source Code #239.

V. Phillip Vermiller, born September 17, 1880 in Mississippi, married Minnie Lee, daughter of John William and Leander Josephine (Shows) Swanner who was born February 27, 1883 at Jackson Parrish, Louisiana, died December 8, 1974 in Louisiana. He died July 1, 1965. They are buried in Zion’s Rest Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hebron, Jackson Parrish, Louisiana. Information on this family is at Source Code #634, findagrave.com, see more and pictures there. Children: (1) Son, born and died in 1906; (2) Artie Lee, born September 5, 1912, married A. J. Cloud who was born February 24, 1910, died April 4, 1983. She died February 17, 1997. They are buried in Zion’s Rest Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hebron, Jackson Parrish, Louisiana. Children: (a) Stephen Boyd, born July 12, 1946 in Louisiana, died September 8, 2009, burial in Fort Jesup Cemetery, Fort Jesup, Louisiana. Married with children. (3) Wilford Daphne, born August 26, 1914, married Robert Thomas Hawthorne who was born November 4, 1916, died August 17, 1985. She died October 22, 1995 They are buried in Zion’s Rest Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hebron, Jackson Parrish, Louisiana. (4) Willadean (twin of Wilford Daphne), born August 26, 1914, married Robert Thomas Hawthorne who later married her sister Wilford Daphne. She died January 13, 1974 in Louisiana. They are all buried in Zion’s Rest Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hebron, Jackson Parrish, Louisiana. (5) William Pleasant, born March 31, 1916, married Lucille, daughter of Rommie, Sr. and Jane (Spurlock) Bryan who was born February 15, 1918, died September 29, 2011 burial in Bernice Cemetery, Bernice, Louisiana. She was previously married. He died August 5, 1997, buried in Zion’s Rest Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hebron, Jackson Parrish, Louisiana. (6) Irma Anna, born July 1, 1920 at Weston, Louisiana, married August 10, 1940 Lester Glynn Colvin who was born April 27, 1916, died December 10, 2000. They are buried in Zion’s Rest Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Hebron, Jackson Parrish, Louisiana. Source Code #634.
CHURCH

Emmetta/Emma Vermillera⁷, (Philip Vermillera, Jr⁶, Philip Vermilyea⁵, Isaac⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 29, 1846 in Virginia, married Francis (Frank) E. Church who was born December 15, 1838, died October 6, 1893 at Richmond, Virginia. She died February 14, 1915 at Richmond, Virginia. They are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Source Code #634 and following records.

Ancestry.com. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014 [database on-line]. Emma Vermillera, born August 29, _____, age 69, died February 14, 1915 at Richmond, Virginia, Father Phillip Vermillera, Mother Martha Christian. She was a widow at the time of her death. They are buried in River View Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

1900 Federal Census Henrico, Virginia, United States: C. R. Mann, born December 1869, age 32, married 10 years, born Virginia, parents born Virginia, peddler, iron; Etta G., born July 1872, age 27, married 10 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Virginia, parents born Virginia; Grace H., daughter, born October 1891, age 8; born Virginia, parents born Virginia; Emma Church, mother-in-law, born August 1849, age 51, widow, born Virginia, father born New York, mother born Virginia.

Children:

I. George, born about 1864 in Virginia, married Estella Jackson who was born February __, 1866, died April 19, 1927. He died November 18, 1945. They are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Source Code #634.


III. Etta Grace, born July 5, 1876, married Charles Ruffin Mann who was born December 26, 1867 in Powhatan County, Virginia, died January 2, 1916 at Richmond, Virginia. She died October 13, 1925 at Richmond, Virginia. Children: (1) Grace Hillsman, born October __, 1891, (Per Virginia birth records she was born November 26, 1890 at Richmond, Virginia. Source: Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917, database, FamilySearch) married ____________ Bledsoe who was born ____________, died ____________, She died November 19, 1974. They are all buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Source Code #634.
Mary Emma Vermillia, (Albert Vermillia, George Vermilyea, Philip, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born April ___, 1858 in New York, married April 18, 1883 James Woodruff Hunting who was born March 24, 1860 at Madison, New Jersey, died January 3, 1909 at Glens Falls, New York. She married second _____________ Gilchrist. She died June 12, 1931, burial in the Vermillia plot, Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York. Source Codes #634, #725, obituary of James Woodruff Hunting and following records.

VERMILLIA—HUNTING

Miss. Mary Emma Vermillia, daughter of Albert Vermilla of No. 132 Glen street, Glens Falls, will be married on Wednesday evening to Mr. James Woodruff Hunting, at Glens Falls, N. Y. The ceremony will take place at half-past seven P. M. in the parlors of the residence of the bride's parents and will be performed by the Rev. A. J. Fennel, D. V., of the First Presbyterian Church of Glens Fall. There will be but one bridesmaid, Miss Jennie Hunting, sister of the groom. Mr. Sinclair Hunting, brother of the groom will officiate as best man, and Mr. Colvin, editor of the Glens Falls Times, and John A. Dlx, of Glens Falls, will be ushers.

The bride will wear a heavy white satin robe, en traine. The entire front of the dress will be of white brocaded velvet, the corsage cut with Pompadour waist; trimming duchesse lace and elbow sleeves. She will wear long white gloves, a tulle veil, a wreath or orange blossoms on her bead and diamond ornaments, a present from the groom. The bride's mother will wear a black velvet dress traine trimmed with point lace. The walls of the room in which the wedding takes place is to be decorated with choice flowers. At the conclusion or the ceremony, after congratulations have been received Mr. and Mrs. Hunting; will leave for New York at half-past nine P. M.

Among the invited friends are the following: Ex-Senator W. W. Rockwell and family; Congressman F. A. Johnson and family; Mr. A. H. Abbot and family, Rev. F. M. Cookson and wife, of Glens Falls; Second Auditor of the United States Treasury; O. Ferris and wife, or Washington. D. C.; R. A. Hemmingway and daughter of Saratoga Springs; D. J. Finch and wife; I. W. Finch and wife, M. A. Sheldon and wife, or Glens Falls: F. L. Talcott and wife, E. B. Talcott and wife, A. R. Talcott and wife; C F. Palmenter and wife; C. M. Braker and wife and Mrs. J. R. Hunting, New York city.

Published in the New York Evening Telegram, New York, New York, April 16, 1883.

Children with James Woodruff Hunting:

I. Isabel, born August __, 1885, married George Sherrill who was born about 1882 in New York, died ___________. Child: (1) George Hunting, born 1906 in New York, died ___________. Isabel married second June 12, 1919 Robert M., son of J. M. and Josephine (Frick) Carothers who was born ____________, died ____________. Isabelle Carathurs, born ________, died December 12, 1920 is buried in the Vermillia plot, Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York.

1910 Federal Census New York, Warren, Glens Falls: George Sherrill, age 28, married once, 5 years, born New York, parents born New York, civil engineer; Isabel, wife, age 25, married once, 5 years, mother of one child, one living, born New York, father born New Jersey, mother born New York; George H., son, age 5, born New York. Next door is living James W. Hunting… which on close inspection is listed as a female and is really he mother and two brothers.


II. Albert Vermillia, born September __, 1887 in New York, married about 1928, Helen R. _____ who was born ____________, died April 10, 1989. He died September 18, 1946. They are buried in the Vermillia Plot, Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York. Helen had previously been married to a Covey. She had a son with _________Covey, Robert D. Covey whose obituary appeared in the Times Record, Troy, New York on February 1, 1966. His mother is lasted as Mrs. A. Vermillia Huntington of Glens Falls, New York. His father is not listed nor his date of birth. He was 55 years old at the time of his death, a native of Saratoga Springs, New York. His wife, son and mother are the only survivors listed.


Per WWI Draft Registration Card dated June 5, 1917 in Warren County, New York: Birth date: May 14, 1895 at Glens Falls, New York, living at Glens Falls, single, foot specialist. He lists he has bad foot and knee in exemptions – one toe missing.


Page 640, #717: Pauline Augusta Vermilyea Trott Bulck. Bulck John Jr., Co A Reg 1 US Vol Engrs WAR WITH SPAIN (somehow her application was mixed with Civil War files and was rejected). 1900 Mar 10 invalid 1245,535. 1918 Sept 19 Widow 1128193 certificate 968648 (on bottom he is listed died July 28 1916 at Brooklyn NY). War with Spain record lists him as Private.
In an article published in the Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, March 5, 1908 Mrs. Pauline Bulck refers to her daughter as Florence M. Dittenheimer, age 19. Child II. Elsie Adele.

724

CONROY

Jane Elizabeth Vermilyea⁷, (William Henry⁶, Nathaniel Drake⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 23, 1872 at Manhattan, New York, married in 1892 in New Jersey Francis Joseph son of Thomas and Ann (______) Conroy who was born February 19, 1863 At Belleville, Essex, New Jersey, died _____________. She died probably between 1908 and 1910.


Children:

I. Frank, born December __, 1892 in New York, died ______________. 
VI. Annabelle, born about 1907 in New York, died ___________.

VII. Gertrude, born about 1908 in New York, died ___________.


Page 654, Family #739: Mary Vermilyea Williams Bean: William Bean, born April 19, 1830.

Page 658, Family #746. William Walter Vermilyea, Jr. He and Charlotte (Crandall) Vermilyea are buried in Regina Cemetery, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Source Code #634.


*1342. Charles Barnabas, born December 7, 1902. Child listed as number 1342 and dying young can not be verified as another child or if it is Raymond D.


*1362. Elma Bernice, born August 9, 1919. Indiana Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 at Ancestry: A daughter Lavinia Marie Vermilyer is born on the date.


Margaret Vermilyer
Nov. 6, 1919 - April 11, 2016
SOUTH BEND - Margaret H. Vermilyer, 96, passed away Monday, April 11, 2016, in her home. Marge was born November 6, 1919, in South Bend, to the late Fred and Helen (Wieczorek)Vermilyer. Margaret was also preceded in death by her stepfather, William Antolini, brother, Robert Vermilyer, and sister, Bernice Edwards. Survivors of Marge include her niece, Sandra (Doug) Hoppe, and great-nieces, Tricia (Darin) Adgate, and Keri (Jon) Herblet, and cousin, Joan Rae Wieczorek. Marge graduated from Riley High School. She was employed for 44 years at South Bend Lathe in Sales. Marge walked every day up until the age of 95. A burial will take place at St. Joseph Cemetery. ST. JOSEPH FUNERAL HOME, 824 S. Mayflower Rd., is assisting the family.
Published in the South Bend Tribune, South Bend, Indiana, April 13, 2016.

Page 679, Family #773: Ann Jennetta (Nettie) Vermilyea, died at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1911 Canadian Census, Ontario, Prince Edward, Sub. Dist. 1-38: Evertt Cox, age 38, head, born Ontario; Kate, wife, age 45, born Ontario; Jane Verinnles, grandmother, age 80, born Ontario; Lyman Smith, Uncle, age 59, born Ontario; Adele Smith, aunt, age 50, born Ontario; Vernon Smith, cousin, age 38, born Ontario.
Page 692, Family #793: Sidney Walton Vermilyea. Bertha Helena Grills who was born April 11, 1867 at Belleville, died September 10, 1942 at Belleville. They are buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #634.
Page 710, Family #815: William Vernon Vermilyea. His name is Vernon William Vermilyea, born October 7, 1895 at Toledo, Ohio, married October 7, 1916 at Toledo, Ohio Gladys Elsie, daughter.


Joseph Clader Vermilyea, 64 year old Guernsey resident, passed away in Wheatland after an illness of about a month at 1:15 on November 15th.

The deceased was born December 19, 1869 in Climbing Hill, Iowa. He had been a resident of the Dwyer Flats for the past 21 years and about six months ago he moved to Guernsey. Besides his wife, he survived by nine children, Mrs. Eva M. Broderdorp of Guernsey; Jos. C. Vermilyea, Cassa; Mrs. Lucy M. Gately, Howard, Colo.; Forrest W. Vermilyea, Horse Creek, Wyo.; Mrs. Florida E. Blackwell, Channing, Tex.; Mrs. Julia Duling, LaVeta, Colo.; Clyde K.
Vermilyea of Prescott, Ariz.; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Pock, Atkinson, Nebr.; and Mrs. Gertrude Davis, Royal, Nebr.; two brothers, Ira and Lewis of Sioux City, Iowa.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon from the Copley Funeral chapel with Rev. Morton in charge of the services. Interment was made in the Wheatland cemetery.

Source: http://wheatlandtown.com/docs/cemetary/obit/v/VERMILYEA-JOSEPH-CLADER.pdf

Florence Vermilyea succumbs at 93 (date handwritten in 10-25-1963)

Last rites were held for Florence Isabelle Vermilyea Oct. 29, at 2:00 p.m. in the Schrader chapel, with Rev. Clifford Polson, Sr. officiating and interment in the Wheatland cemetery. Serving as pallbearers were Carl Rutherford, James Carmichael, Harold Garrett, Don Gudahl, Roger Mills and Cleve Artery.

Born in Monroe, Ia. Nov. 2 1869, to Mr. and Mrs. James Downing, Mrs. Vermilyea succumbed at the Whittaker Rest Home in Wheatland on Oct. 25, 1963 after an extended illness. She had been a resident of this community since 1953, and prior to that lived in Colorado. She was one of the Gold Star Mothers of the American Legion Auxiliary.

Relatives who share the loss are five sons, Clyde and Revel C. of Wheatland; Forest of Dwyer; Veblen P. of Carlsbad, Calif. And Clive Keith of Reno, Nev.; three daughters, Mrs. Lucy Gateley of Denver; Mrs. Ermina Blackwell of Pomona, Calif.; Mrs. Julia Kennedy of Central, Alaska; 23 grandchildren and 31 great grandchildren. Two sons and one daughter preceded her in death.


Services for Florence Uva Vermilyea, 73 who died in Wheatland on July 16, were held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Schrader-Prell Funeral Chapel with Rev. Roy Gilliland officiating.

Vermilyea was born in Lexington, Nebr., July 2, 1912, the daughter of Harry T. and Lillian Guiles Rutherford. She spent her childhood in Dwyer, attended grade school there and graduated from high school in Wheatland.

She attended nursing school in Cheyenne and moved to Evansville in 1934. In 1952 she returned to Wheatland and married Revel C. Vermilyea in Dwyer.

She was employed for 15 years as a nurse at the Platte Co. Memorial Hospital.

Upon retirement, she spent her time in Wheatland. She was a member of the First Baptist church. She is survived by two brothers, Earl and Carl Rutherford, both of Wheatland, and two sisters, Leva Carlson of Yoder and Erma Vermilyea of Wheatland.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1973 and by her parents, on brother and one sister.

Memorial contributions in her name may be made to either the First Baptist Church of Lifeline in care of the Platte Co. hospital.

Burial was in the Wheatland Cemetery.
Page 717, Family #828: Ira Agustus Vermilyea. He is buried in Westfork Township Cemetery, Climbing Hills, Iowa. Source Code #634.

Page 725, Family #835: Forrest Albert Vermilyea. Josephine Anna Burkhert was born February 13, 1885 in Iowa, died January 1971 at Lawton, Woodbury, Iowa. She was the daughter of Fredrick and Ida (Guthlein) Burkhart. He died September 7, 1941. (Source Code #634: date of death 1944 at Climbing Hill, Iowa). They are buried Westfork Township Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa. Source Code #634.

Forrest A. Vermilyea, 65, retired Woodbury county farmer, died Thursday afternoon at his home in Climbing Hill after a heart attack suffered while working in the yard.

Born May 19, 1879, in Indiana, he came with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Vermilyea, to Woodbury county. They settled on a farm one and one-half miles east of Climbing Hill. In 1936 he retired from the farm and moved to Moville where he lived until two years ago when he returned to Climbing Hill, where he built a new house.

On April 8, 1908 he married Josie Burkhart of Holly Springs at Camp Creek. He was a member of the Climbing Hill Baptist church and the Modern Woodman of America of Climbing Hill.

Survivors are the widow, Josie; a son, Earl, of Climbing Hill; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Ruth of Odessa, Tex.; a brother, Platt of Climbing Hill; two sisters, Mrs. May Gasaman and Mrs. Jessie Lyons, both of Climbing Hill, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday in the Climbing Hill Baptist church with Rev. M. L. Metcalf of Kingsley officiating. Burial will be in the Climbing Hill cemetery under direction of the W. Harry Christy funeral home.

Published at Source Code #634, no date or newspaper listed.


Page 749, Family #869: Clark Irving Vermilyea. Child #1485, Gerald Penn Vermilyea: G. Vermilyea, Susquehanna Killed in North Africa… Mr. and Mrs. Clark Vermilyea of Susquehanna, former residents of Starrucca, received a telegram Tuesday night from the War Department stating that their son, PFC. Gerald Vermilyea had been killed in action in North Africa on March 25th. Had Gerald lived until April 24th he would have been twenty-two years of age. Gerald enlisted in the Army four years ago next July. Besides his parents who reside on Franklin Ave. in Susquehanna, Gerald is survived by a sister, Dawn, at home; a brother, Clark Vermilyea, Jr., with the Army Air Corps in South Carolina, and his wife, who resides with her parents in Lowell, Mass. where they were married over a year ago. His grandmother, Mrs. Hattie Penn and three uncles Louis, Jerry and John Penn reside in Starrucca. Starrucca Cor. Published in The Hancock Herald, Hancock, New York, April 15, 1943.

U. S. AWARDS SILVER STAR TO DEAD GERALD P. VERMILYEA

The Starrucca correspondent of the Herald writes: Mr. and Mrs. Clark Vermilyea of Susquehanna have received from the War Department the posthumous award of Silver Star issued in the name of their son, Private First Class Gerald P. Vermilyea, fatally wounded while in action with the American forces in the North African theatre of war. The award is from the headquarters of the First Infantry Division of the United States Army and bears the date of April 23, 1943. The gallantry in action that won the silver star was “observing the advance of a strong enemy force, Private Vermilyea voluntarily crawled forward to an advanced position and assisted in successfully destroying this threat to his unit’s position. Private Vermilyea was mortally wounded during this action.” Published in the Hancock Herald, Hancock, New York, September 30, 1943.


Page 776, Family #896: Cynthia Vermilyea Maynard: Edward E. Maynard who was born about 1849 in Pennsylvania, died December 25, 1878 in Elk Township, Pennsylvania. His obituary states he leaves five children.


910

VAN CLEVE   LAUDERDALE

Harriet Edna Vermilye7, (John6, John5, John4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born December __, 1847 in New Jersey, married first April 28, 1874 at Jersey City, Hudson New Jersey Frederick A. Van Cleeve who was born about 1833 in New Jersey, died February 12, 1881 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, burial Mount Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is buried with his
first wife Margaretta who was the mother of several of his children. Harriet Edna married second in 1887 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Howard F. Lauderdale who was born January 24, 1845 in Pennsylvania, died March 12, 1918 at Philadelphia. (cremated, ashes returned to family, Edna V. Lauderdale.) She died ______________. Sources Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania – Collection: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records at Ancestry.com and sources listed below.


1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Fred’k A. Van Cleve, age 47, born New Jersey; Harriet E. wife, age 33, born New Jersey; Helen E., daughter, age 18, born Pennsylvania; Fred’k A., son, age 13, born New Jersey; Edna V., daughter, age 1, born Pennsylvania; Josephine D., daughter, age 21, born Pennsylvania; Annie N., daughter, age 5, born New Jersey. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Philadelphia: Howard Lauderdale, age 55, born January 1845, married 12 years, born Pennsylvania, convey man????; Edna V., wife, age 52, born December 1847, married 12 years, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born New Jersey, father born Germany, mother born New Jersey; Howard B., son, age 20, born July 1875 in Pennsylvania. They are listed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania still on 1910 census. 1920 Federal Census New Jersey, Passaic, Patterson, Ward 4: Edna Lauderdale age 71, widowed, born New Jersey is listed as a lodger in the home of Theresa Spangrumacher who has many lodgers. This can not be confirmed to be Harriet Edna, no record can be found for her after 1910.


Children with Frederick A. Van Cleve:

I. Anne N., born about 1875 in New Jersey, married F Frank W., son of William B. and Kate M. (Greenvault) Read who was born about 1870 in New York, died ______________. He is listed with no death date Source Code #634, Cypress Hills Cemetery. She died January 24, 1921 at Manhattan, New York, burial Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.


Death Notice The New York Times, January 25, 1921


Oliver M. Vermilyea, (William Edward, Abraham Vermilye, Edward, Abraham, John, Johannes) born about 1851 in New York, married between 1870 and 1878 Mary Cunningham who was born about 1858 in Ireland, died __________. He died ________________.

1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester County, Rye: Oliver Vermilyea, age 19, born New York, gas fitter's apprentice, enumerator with George Cannon, age 42, gas fitter, and family. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: Oliver Vermilyea, age 26, plumber, born New York, parents born New York; Mary, wife, age 22, born Ireland, parents born Ireland; Mary, daughter, age 2, born New York, father born New York, mother born Ireland, Mary McGraw, mother, widow, age 55, born Ireland, parents born Ireland, keeping house; Mary McGraw, daughter, single, age 17, born New York, servant, parents born Ireland; Eliza Ryan, other, widow, age 55, born Ireland, parents born Ireland, keeping house. Mary McGraw is listed as mother on 1880 Federal Census with a daughter Mary McGraw??

Checked New York County and Westchester County in 1900 for everyone with first name Oliver, no listing.

1879 New York City Directory: Oliver W. Vermilyea, plumber, h r, 206 E. 86th.
1884 New York City Directory: Oliver W. Vermilyea, driver, Same.
1890-1891 New York City Directory: Oliver Vermilyea, plumber, 206 E. 86.

Children:

189-211. Mary, born January 1, 1879 at Manhattan, New York. 
    #250639 Manhattan Birth: …Vermillyea (r) Jan 11 1879, 330 E. 24th St., Mary Cunningham, born Ireland, age 22; Oliver Vermillyer, Plumber, born US, age 28.
189-212. Female, born March 16, 1881 at Manhattan, New York, father: Oliver Vermilye; Mother Mary Cunningham. Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C71511-7, System Origin: New York-ODM, GS Film number: 1322161.
Name: Vermilye, Ada B. Date: Aug 26 1954.
Source: unknown, Reel #127. Available at Source Code #634.
Notes: Vermilye, Ada B., loving wife of Arthur L.; mother of Henry W., Herbert A., Mrs. Wayne Stevens; grandmother and great-grandmother, sister of Dayton B., Nathan R., and Benjamin H. Fisher and Mrs. Bessle Hueffed and the late Mrs. Bertha Comey; Monday, Aug. 23, 1954, her home was at 3643 Randolph Rd. Friends may call at Chas. Melbourne & Son's Colonial Home, 12777 Euclid Ave., where services will be conducted by Rev. J. Franklyn McHendry of the Windermere Presbyterian Church. Thursday, Aug. 36, at 1 p. m.

Page 794, Family #938: Arthur White Vermilya. He married second September 11, 1931 at Brooklyn, New York Frances, daughter of John and Laretta (________) Martin who was born in 1891, died May 20, 1933 at Brooklyn, New York, burial Saint John Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York.

Page 803, Family #948: Emily Vermilya Christopher. Early Saturday morning occurred the death of Mrs. Emily Vermilyea Christopher at the home of her son-in-law, Frank T. Choate, of Varick. She has suffered a gradual weakening of her powers and the decline was so slow that her friends scarce realized she was so near her end when it came. She was born in Columbus, Pa., was educated at Albany Normal school and for a period of twenty terms was a teacher and for four years was preceptress at Seneca Falls. Later she married Aaron Christopher, who died in 1884. She was the mother of seven children, all of whom survive: Edward and Daniel Christopher, of Waterloo; Sidney, of Seneca Falls; Amos, of Texas; Mrs. Ferguson, of Brooklyn; Mrs. Frank Choate and Miss Sarah Christopher, of Varick. She was a woman much respected by all who knew her as wife, mother, friend and neighbor—A lady of firm, positive convictions, judicious, always ready to give a reason for her opinions which satisfied the questioner. She was of resolute nature and no task seemed to her too difficult to undertake. Of active mind, fertile imagination, literary taste, she was an easy writer, and readily interested her friends in the themes she presented and the questions she discussed. For district reunions held near East Varick, she prepared historical papers of value. Not only did she possess a cultivated mind, but also the grace of a Christian life. In early life she was hopefully converted and has for a long time been a member of the Methodist church. The last services she attended several months since, was a quarterly meeting which she much enjoyed. Funeral services were conducted on Monday, Rev. J. W. Jacks, officiating, and a large number of friends and neighbors were assembled to honor her memory. Her remains found sepulture at McDuffeetown, being borne to the tomb by her sons and others of her kindred.
Published in the Gazette and Independent, Ovid, New York, June 11, 1902.


Page 819, Family #972: John Edward Vermilya, Jr. He was born May 1, 1849. Mary Ellen, daughter of John and Mary (Treadwell) Roberts who was born August 28, 1850 at Milan, Ohio,

Page 822, Family #974: William J. Vermilya. Florence L., daughter of Durian H. and Anna (Anderson) Owen who was born May 15, 1865 in Pennsylvania, died July 27, 1918 at Cheboygan, Tuscarra, Michigan Child: #1617, Kenneth Chester Vermilya. Mary Etta (Miller) Vermilya, was born March 20, 1890 at Holmesville, Ohio, died January 13, 1963 at Palm Beach, Florida. They are buried in Chestnut Hill Memorial Park, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Sources: #634.

Page 835, Family #994: William Burr Vermilya. born August 21, 1837 in Indiana, married first June 21 (or 24), 1866 at Clinton County, Ohio/or at Aboite, Indiana Louisa Ellen Knox who was born January 13, 1843, and died February 7, 1887, burial Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton, Ohio. He married second May 14, 1891 Lorinda (or Lurinda) Ellen Driscoll who was born April 29, 1866, died October 20, 1952. He died August 26, 1916 in Clinton County, Ohio. Willam and Louisa Ellen Knox are buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton, Ohio. Source Code #634.

1011

KERR

Hettie Vermilya7, (Levi6, Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born December 12, 1832 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1849/1850 Alexander Kerr who was born March 20, 1819 in Ireland, died October 4, 1884 in Broome County, New York. She died January 4, 1908 in Broome County, New York. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Windsor, Broome County, New York. Source Code #634 and following records.


daughter age 20, student at S.N.S., born Broome; Libby, daughter, age 17, student, born Broome; Hattie, daughter, age 13; John, son, age 11; George, son, age 2; Frank Dingman, age 18, born Broome, farm labor. All the younger children born Broome. 1880 Federal Census New York, Windsor, Broome: Alexander Kerr, age 59, head, married, born Ireland, parents born Ireland; Hetty, age 49, wife, born New York, parents born New York; Libbie, daughter, age 22, single, born New York, father born Ireland, mother born New York; Hattie, daughter, age 17, born New York, single; John, son, age 16, born New York; George, son, age 7, born New York; Corby Doolittle, age 19, single, hired man, born New York. 1892 New York State Census Broome, Windsor: Hetty and George are listed with Lewis Doolittle, age 45, Louise Doolittle, age 41 and children. 1900 Federal Census New York, Windsor, Broome: Hettie Kerr, head, age 68, born December 1831, widow, born New York, mother of 6 children, 3 living, parents born New York. Living at same number: George Kerr, age 27, married in 1898, born July 1872, born New York, father born Ireland, mother born New York, wife Ada, age 24, married, born April 1878, born New York. 1905 New York State Census, Broome, Windsor: George Kerr, head, age 32, born United States, farmer; Ada, wife, age 28, born United States, housework; Alex, son, age 4, born United States; Hetty Kerr, mother, widow, age 74, born United States, housework; Susan Knox, widow, age 80, born United States, housework. (CHECKED OUT SUSAN KNOX, NO FAMILY CONNECTION, HER MOTHER IS LISTED ON ONE CENSUS RECORD AS FANNIE STRINGHAM, HER HUSBAND WAS MERRITT KNOX)

Children:

Ellen is listed as Ellen V. O, age 54, no marital status, Helen is also listed as Helen V. O.,
age 27, granddaughter, graduate missionary. Ellen is still living in 1925, alone, appears to
be in the house hold of Willis P. Ingalls, she is listed as daughter, but she is 65 and he is
59… in 1930 she and Helen are living at Spring Valley Rockland County, she is 69, widow,
Helen is 40 and single.

If this is the correct person, they are buried in the Brick Church Cemetery, Suffern, Rockland
County, New York. Monument Kerr – Van Orden. William D. Kerr, born 1850, died 1911
on a marker. Ellen V. O., born 1860, died 1955. Helen V. O., born 1887, died 1972. Margery,
born 1891, died 1908. Plot: Section C-25, GPS (lat/lon): 41.13982, -74.06625. No details
other than Ellen’s marker says “his wife”.

Birthday Dinner For Mrs. Kerr. Mr. and Mrs. John S. Van Orden of Spring Valley were
hosts at a dinner party Tuesday evening at their home on South Madison avenue, in honor
of the birthday of Mr. Van Orden's sister. Mrs. Ellen Van Orden Kerr, of Spring Valley.
Among the guests were Miss Helen Van Orden Kerr of New York city, daughter of Mrs.
Kerr; Miss Gertrude Schmidt and Miss Eleanor Schmidt of Spring Valley; Mrs. Andrew Van
Orden, Mr and Mrs. Ralph Van Orden, and Ralph Van Orden, Jr., of Ridgewood; Mr. and
Mrs. Percival Van Orden of Suffern Park; and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton W. Cook, and Allan
Cook of Stamford, Connecticut.

Published in the Orangetown Telegram, Pearl River, New York, date of paper is not
available, but this is from 1943-1946.

II. Helen, born about 1855 at Windsor, Broome County, New York.
   Helen Kerr Robinson Birth: unknown; Death: Apr. 15, 1885. Family links: Spouse: Fred J.
   Robinson (_____ - 1892)
   Inscription: w/o F.J. / aged 29 yrs. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Whitney Point, Broome
   County, New York, USA. Source Code #634.

III. Elizabeth, born about 1858 at Windsor, Broome County, New York.

IV. Harriet, born about 1862 at Windsor, Broome County, New York.
   Hattie J. Kerr, born June 1, 1859, died June 5, 1893, buried in family plot, Riverside
   Cemetery, Windsor, New York. The monument is not readable in the picture at Source Code
   #634 and transcription is not recorded. It appears to say “wife of” first name begins with E.
   Rest unreadable.

V. John A., born November 15, 1863, died November 29, 1883, burial Riverside Cemetery,
   Windsor, New York.

VI. George R., born July __, 1872 at Windsor, Broome County, New York, married in 1898
   Ada L. Dimorier who was born April __, 1878 in New York, died in 1943. He died in 1949.
   They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Windsor, New York. Child: (1) Rex William, born
   July 31, 1900, married Gertrude E., daughter of Walter and Roseltha (Smith) Male who was
   born in 1907, died in 1987 in Pinellas County, Florida. He died November 11, 1988 in
   Pinellas County, Florida. Source: WWII Draft Registration card, #32. Census records.
   Names from Book 19 of the Marriage Records Index Sept. 7, 1929 to July 8, 1931 on file at
Canton, July -7.—The body of the late, Mrs. Augusta Vermilya was brought from Muncy to her old home at Grover Sunday where the funeral was held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock in charge of the Rev. E. E. Haney of the Evangelical Church. Mrs. Vermilya died at the home of her son, C. E. Vermilya at Muncy Thursday after-noon. She was 79 years of age, the widow of Sherman Vermilya, at one time a prominent resident of in Groves. One son survives.
Published in The Elmira Star-Gazette, July 7, 1926.
Page 905, Family #1078: Harmon Vermilya. He married Sevilla Harmon at Lapeer, Michigan. Source: Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 at Ancestry. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Lepeer, Michigan. Source Code #634. There are two markers at the same plot as Harmon and Savilla reading Hattie and Harmon with no dates and no relationship. The markers appear to be children’s markers and most likely infant children, possibly twins as the marker with the names is joined.
Mrs. Vermilya Dead
End Came at Home of Her Son Saturday
Mrs. Villa Vermilya, who had been ill with pneumonia for the past ten days at the home of her son, Cecil Vermilya, of West Third avenue, died Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock. The deceased was 47 years of age and besides the son mentioned, is survived by two others, Edward and Willoughby, both of this city.
Mrs. Vermilya was born in Rich township, Lapeer county, residing there for a number of years. Later, she went to Pontiac, but after the death of her husband she returned to Columbiaville, remaining until nine years ago, when she came to this city, where she has since resided. The deceased was a member of the L.O.T.M.M. and Rebekah. She was always interested in the work of the Baptist church.
Besides her sons, the deceased is survived by a sister, Mrs. R.A. Stephenson, of Columbiaville, and one brother, Thomas Harmon, of Lapeer.
The funeral services will be held at the residence tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock and will be private. Rev. Tree of Imlay City will officiate. The body will be taken to Columbiaville for interment in the afternoon.
Published in The Flint Journal, Monday, May 27, 1907, page 1. Available at Source Code #634. (Note at Source Code #634: Obit gives her birth in Lapeer County, she gave her birth place as Tuscola County on her marriage record.)


1930 Federal Census Michigan, Grand Rapids, Kent: Frank M. Findlay, age 45 born Michigan; Anna R., wife, age 42, born Indiana; Vernon L., son, age 21, single, born Michigan; Raymond D., son, age 20, born Michigan; Thelma B., daughter, age 18, single, born Michigan.


Clarence Vermilyea, In His 74th Year…… Clarence Edward Vermilyea, Sr., 73, who resided with his son, George Vermilyea, 31 Thornwood drive, died this morning in St. Francis hospital. He had been ill the last five weeks.

Mr. Vermilyea, a lifelong resident of Dutchess county and a resident here for 31 years, was employed by IBM from 1944 until four years ago, when he retired. Prior to that time, he was associated for some years with the Schrauth Ice Cream Co., and later the Borden Co. Mr. Vermilyea was a member of the Washington Street Methodist church.

BORN IN SHENANDOAH, Sept. 10, 1880 Mr. Vermilyea was the son of the late Paul and Elizabeth Van Vlaack Vermilyea and was educated in schools in the county. His wife, Mrs. Ida Hall Vermilyea, died six years ago.

Surviving are two sons, George Vermilyea, here, and Clarence Vermilyea, Jr., LaGrangeville; two daughters, Mrs. Ida Crusius and Mrs. Ruth Malcher, here; seven grandchildren; two brothers, Rufus Vermilyea, Walden and Verdine Vermilyea, Cape Cod, and a sister Mrs. Rose Storm, Hopewell Junction.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home at 1:30 o’clock, Monday. Dr. Elmer Byron Bostock, minister of the Washington Street Methodist church will officiate. Burial will be in the Old Hopewell cemetery, under the direction of Joseph L. Parmele. Friends may call at the residence tomorrow and Sunday. Newspaper clipping (Poughkeepsie New Yorker, Friday, March 5, 1954) published at Source Code #634.


1173A

DIDIER

Lolette Belle Vermilyea, (Franklin S., Jerome, Isaac Dyckman, David, John, Johannes) born August 31, 1875 in Iowa, married William H. Didier who was born July 1871/72 in Indiana, died June 20, 1935. She died February 13, 1958 at Fort Wayne, Allen Indiana. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Indiana. Her memorial marker in Glenwood Cemetery lists her year of death as 1959. Source Code #634 and following records.
1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Lancaster, Lincoln City, Ward 5: Willie ….. Unreadable, Didier, age 27, born July 1872 in Indiana, married at age 24, parents born France, harness maker: Belle L., wife, age 24, born August 1876 in Iowa, mother of 3 children, 0 living. Father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Fort Wayne, Allen, Ward 2: William Didier, age 38, married once, married 16 years, harness maker; Bell, wife, age 34, married once, married 16 years, mother of 6 children, 2 living, born Iowa; William S., son, age 7, born Nebraska; Leo M., son, age 4, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, Fort Wayne, Allen: William Didier, age 58, married at age 21, born Indiana, custodian; Loletta, wife, age 54, married at age 18, born Iowa; Leo M., son, age 24, single, born Indiana, radio operator, radio factory; Robert K., son age 15, born Indiana.

Children:


WILLIAM S DIDIER, 83, died at 4:04 pm Friday at Parkview Memorial Hospital. Born in Plattsmouth, Neb., Mr Didier lived most of his life in Fort Wayne. He retired in 1967 as a machinist for the Zollner Corp. His wife, Goldie, died in 1980. Surviving are two daughters, Esther I Jones, of Jacksonville, Fla., and Carol A Bloir, of Beech Grove, one son, William D., of Kirkland, Wash.; and five grandchildren. Services at 11 am Tuesday at DO McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home. Burial in Covington Memorial Gardens. Memorials to Allen County Cancer Society.

Published in Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Fort Wayne, Indiana, April 6, 1986.


III. Robert K., born January 24, 1915 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, married October 25, 1941 at Allen, Indiana Bernice Clara, daughter of Charles and Lulu (Wannemaker) Bentley who was born October 23, 1917 at Ottoville, Ohio. He died in 1971. She married second William T. VanOsdaile, and died December 22, 2011 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Robert and Bernice are buried in Catholic Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Sources: #634, Indiana Marriages, 1811-

Page 950, Family #1177: James Hiram Vermilye: #1801: Doris Pauline Vermilye. Mrs. Pauline Vermilye Connelly, wife of Robert H. Connelly, of Rochester, died Friday, March 16, 1956. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. James H. Vermilye, of Naples, and this village was her home until the time of her marriage. Besides her husband, she leaves an uncle, John S. Vermilye, of Naples; four cousins of California (not printed); Mrs. Earl Norton, of Greenwich, and Rodney Vermilye, of Peekskill. Services were held Monday at 2:00 p. m. in Rochester, and burial was in Mount Hope cemetery, in that city.


Page 961, Family #1199: Silas Fisher Vermilyea. Mary Byrnes’ father’s name was Dennis Byrnes. She was born in 1872 in New York. New York. Her death date was previously reported as being July 24, 1911. New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, database, FamilySearch: Mary Vermilyea, father Dennis Byrnes, mother Elizabeth Mcguire, born born Ireland, Mary, age 38, born U. S., married, died January 6, 1915 at Manhattan, New York, burial in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York. (She is listed with her parents on the 1880 Federal Census age 8 years old, so she was born in 1872 as stated on the 1900 Federal Census).


Page 976, Family #1220: Maribelle Vermilyea Perrow. Edward Kirby Perrow’s birth date is listed as May 8, 1891 at Source Code #634. She died September __, 1983 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. They are buried in Princeton Cemetery, Mercer County, West Virginia. Source Code #634.

THE END